

MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the
LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF MAINE

1912

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE VARIOUS

DEPARTMENTS AND INSTITUTIONS

For the Year 1911

VOLUME I

AUGUSTA

WALLACE S. LADD PRINTING COMPANY

1912

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Adjutant General

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

For the Year Ending December 31, 1911

Published agreeably to an Act approved March 23, 1905.



WATERVILLE

SENTINEL PUBLISHING COMPANY

1912



STATE OF MAINE

OFFICE OF THE ADJUTANT GENERAL,

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1911.

The Honorable Frederick W. Plaisted, Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

SIR:—In accordance with the requirements of The Military Law, I have the honor to submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1911.

The year has been one of hard work for the members of the Active Militia and with comparatively few exceptions loyal and efficient service has been rendered. In a service where the several units are so widely scattered as they are in Maine it will always be difficult to maintain a uniform standard of efficiency equal to that of more populous states where entire regiments are quartered in a single armory, thereby being brought under close and constant supervision, yet I feel warranted in saying that there has been steady improvement in this respect and that the present methods of instruction and inspection are certain to result in a higher standard and greater uniformity in the future.

The State now has the detail of two commissioned officers and four non-commissioned officers of the regular service as instructors of the Coast Artillery and Infantry arms of the service and the officers of the Medical Corps are under the instruction of an officer of the Medical Corps of the Army.

The instructor of the Coast Artillery Corps is Captain Marcellus G. Spinks, Coast Artillery Corps, U. S. A., detailed with station at Portland under Special Orders No. 138, War Department, Washington, June 14, 1911. He has as his assistants for the instruction of enlisted men Sergeant Vollie D. Dorsey, Sergeant James K. Wilson, and Sergeant George W. Dalton, all experienced non-commissioned officers of the regular Coast

Artillery. Sergeants Dalton and Wilson are stationed at Portland and Sergeant Dorsey at Auburn, and a schedule has been arranged so that one of them is in attendance at every drill of the Coast Artillery companies of the National Guard.

The instructor for the Second Infantry is First Lieutenant Edwin Butcher, Infantry, U. S. A., detailed with station at Augusta under Special Orders No. 130, War Department, Washington, June 5, 1911. He has as his assistant in the instruction of enlisted men Sergeant John A. Schweitzer, 3rd Infantry, U. S. A.

The correspondence school for officers of the Medical Corps is conducted by Major James Robb Church, Medical Corps, U. S. A., Fort Williams, Maine. This work is wholly voluntary on the part of Major Church, is being performed in addition to his duties as post surgeon at Fort Williams and is highly appreciated by the officers of the Medical Corps of this State.

During the winter and spring months instruction of both officers and enlisted men was conducted with a view to special preparation for practical work at the summer encampments. In the Coast Artillery Corps this instruction was imparted by officers and non-commissioned officers specially detailed by the Commanding Officer of the Artillery District of Portland and inasmuch as this duty was in addition to their regular garrison duties these officers and non-commissioned officers merit the hearty thanks of the State authorities. In the Second Infantry the instruction was imparted through a correspondence school conducted with marked ability by Major George McL. Presson, the senior major of the regiment. In the case of the Second Infantry this work was followed by a five-days' camp of instruction for all officers, held at Augusta in June and conducted under officers of the Regular Army detailed by the War Department. A similar camp of instruction was planned for the officers of the Coast Artillery Corps but owing to circumstances attending a change in instructors and the shortage of officers in the Artillery District of Portland these plans were necessarily abandoned. In my opinion these camps of instruction are of the highest value to the officers of the Guard and accomplish most important results in preparing the officers to act as instructors of the enlisted men of their companies at the annual encampments. Since the

pay of the student officers is taken from federal funds, they entail no drain on State appropriations and I believe they should be made an annual feature of the scheme of instruction.

SUMMER ENCAMPMENTS.

The summer encampments of 1911 showed the effects of preliminary training and it is beyond question that the Coast Artillery, the Infantry and the Sanitary Troops came nearer than ever before to the desired standard of modern field efficiency.

The Coast Artillery was encamped at Forts Williams and McKinley, Portland Harbor, for the period July 17-26, headquarters and six companies being at Williams and the remaining six companies and band at McKinley, the sanitary detachment being divided between the two. This division of the Corps resulted in lack of uniformity in many important details, particularly in the matter of instruction. Steps have been taken to provide for the encampment of the entire Corps at Fort Williams the coming summer and it is believed that if this is done a still higher level of efficiency will be attained at future encampments. The companies were given service practice for the first time, arousing new interest in the handling of the big guns. The report of the Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps furnishes a detailed review of the tour of duty.

The Second Infantry was encamped at Camp E. D. Keyes, Augusta, August 7-16, and its tour of duty was performed under conditions more nearly approximating actual service than anything in the militia history of the State camp ground. Field kitchens and mess shacks similar in design to those in use at the Texas Maneuver camp were provided for each company and rears constructed according to the latest sanitary standards were substituted for the old latrines. This change from the old frame buildings brought the State camp down to maneuver basis at the start and in every department work was conducted so far as possible in accordance with field service regulations. The encampment was very successful, several of its features receiving special commendation from the Division of Militia Affairs in the War Department. The report of the Commanding Officer of the Second Infantry, supplemented by the reports of the

Chief Commissary and Chief Surgeon, will give complete data regarding the tour of duty.

The Ship's Company Naval Reserve performed its annual tour of duty on the battleship Nebraska during the period July 15-21 and received the commendation of the Commanding Officer of the ship for the excellent manner in which officers and men performed their duty. The report of the Commanding Officer, Ship's Company, furnishes a detailed statement of the duty performed by his command.

PROPERTY ACCOUNTABILITY.

The work of clearing the property returns of obsolete and unserviceable property which was begun last year has been continued and through survey proceedings and the sale of unserviceable articles the storehouses have been placed in a much more orderly condition. In connection with this work, each organization was visited by a representative of the Quartermaster's Department after the conclusion of the year's field service and all obsolete and unserviceable property was shipped to Augusta for survey and sale or destruction. Serviceable articles were issued to each organization to replace those turned in, thus insuring each organization its full complement of uniforms, arms and equipment. By this method the frequent exchange of small numbers of the various articles of uniform, arms and equipment was obviated, with a resultant saving in packing and shipping charges. This inspection of property in the fall, supplementing the actual count of property by United States inspectors in the spring, affords a double annual check on the arms, uniforms and equipment in the hands of troops and is an assurance that the several organizations will not be carrying on their property returns as "serviceable" articles of clothing or equipment which would have to be discarded and replaced upon a sudden call for service.

The requirements of the War Department will make necessary in the future a closer system of property accountability than has obtained in the past, but the year's work along these lines has made it possible to meet the new requirements.

PAY FOR ARMORY DRILLS.

The question of compensation for armory drills has been given careful consideration during the past year and under the amended law new regulations have been put into effect for the first six months of the year 1912. These regulations are designed to bring about both an increase in enrolled strength and larger attendance at drills, both of which are essentials if the State is to continue to share in the allotment of federal funds and without which the State cannot keep up the prescribed equipment without greatly increased appropriations. The system of drill pay which has been in vogue since July 3, 1909, contained no requirement in regard to either strength or attendance and since the whole purpose of such compensation is the development of effective units it was necessary to draft regulations having this purpose in view. With the funds available under present appropriations it is impossible to pay either officers or enlisted men amounts commensurate with the duty performed, but under the new regulations the compensation allowed is placed absolutely at the disposition of the company. This leaves each company to divide its money as it sees fit on a pro rata basis with its own system of fines for non-attendance or non-performance of duty, doing away with the system of arbitrary fines which has admittedly proven a detriment to many companies.

In any consideration of armory drill pay, it must be apparent that any system of State pay is merely temporary in its character and that adequate compensation will not be given officers and men of the National Guard of this or any other state till Congress enacts what is known as the "Federal pay bill." This bill is now before Congress and has the support of the War Department as well as the National Guard Association of the United States. By those who have studied the military situation of the Nation, this measure is regarded as the most important essential in building up a National Guard which will be at all times ready to perform with credit its part in the first line of national defence. The early passage of the federal pay bill will greatly strengthen the Guard in all states which like Maine lack suitable armory facilities and large legislative appropriations.

RIFLE PRACTICE.

The report of the Chief Ordnance Officer, printed herewith, covers in detail the work in small arms qualification. Much has been accomplished in range construction by the use of funds allotted for that purpose by the federal government. New ranges have been constructed for the Infantry companies at Pittsfield and Bangor and the Coast Artillery company at Biddeford. A first-class range within easy access of the city of Portland is greatly needed but a suitable site within the limits of funds available has not been found.

As a measure of economy no team was sent to represent the State in the National Matches at Camp Perry, Ohio, but a Maine team was entered at the New England Interstate Match at Wakefield, Mass., winning second place. In general, qualification under special course "C" has been remarkably high and the records indicate that a larger number of individuals have received adequate instruction than in any previous qualification year. The attempt to raise the general standard of marksmanship rather than the training of comparatively few experts has been consistently followed by the Ordnance Department.

INSPECTIONS.

During the present year every organization of the National Guard has been inspected twice by officers of the Regular service and one or more times by the Inspector General of the State. The inspections at home stations under General Orders No. 2 were made by the following Army officers: State store houses, Augusta, Captain George E. Thorne, 24th Infantry; the Coast Artillery Corps by Captain Harold E. Cloke, Coast Artillery Corps; the Second Infantry by 1st Lieutenant John B. Barnes, 5th Infantry; the Hospital Corps by Major William W. Reno, Medical Corps.

The field inspections during the annual encampments were made by the following Army officers: Coast Artillery Corps by Captain Marcellus G. Spinks, Coast Artillery Corps; the Second Infantry by First Lieutenant Edwin Butcher, Infantry, the Sanitary Troops by Major James Robb Church, Medical Corps.

The annual inspection by the Inspector General was made under the provisions of General Orders No. 8. In addition to this the Inspector General was directed to make supplementary inspections in all instances wherein the conditions disclosed at his first inspection were unsatisfactory. In this way the inspecting officer was enabled to note the manner in which his instructions were carried out and the several organizations were thereby greatly benefited. The report of the Inspector General, printed herewith, gives full detail regarding the work in his department.

CHANGES IN ORGANIZATION.

During the past year one new Infantry company has been organized at Pittsfield and assigned to the Second Infantry as Company A, taking the place of the Gardiner company disbanded in 1910. Under General Orders No. 27, dated November 17, 1911, the 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, at Brunswick, was disbanded. The company's armory was destroyed by fire in January and though special efforts were made to bring the organization up to required standard of efficiency disbandment finally became necessary.

Very respectfully,

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.



SCHEDULE OF TABULATIONS AND REPORTS.

- A. Numerical Strength of the Active Militia.
- B. Register of Commissioned Officers.
- C. Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.
- D. Relative Rank of Commissioned Officers.
- E. Commissions Issued.
- F. Commissions Terminated.
- G. Record of the Active Militia of the State of Maine.
- H. Report of the Quartermaster General.
- I. Report of the Paymaster General.
- K. Report of the Inspector General.
- L. Report of the Chief Commissary.
- M. Report of the Chief Surgeon.
- N. Report of the Judge Advocate.
- O. Report of the Chief Ordnance Officer.
- P. Special Reports.
- Q. General Orders.

A.

ACTIVE MILITIA OF THE STATE OF MAINE.
Organized Force December 31, 1911.

	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Lieutenant Commander.	Chaplains.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total Commissioned.	Non-Commissioned Staff.	Post Non-Commissioned Staff.	Sergeants 1st Class, Hospital Corps.	Chief Musicians.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musicians.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total Enlisted.	Aggregate.		
Staff, Commander-in-chief	1	1	1	4	1					9															8	8	
Subsistence Department			1	1						2															2	2	
Medical Department			1	2			1	5		9			2					7			1		39	49	58		
Ordnance Department			1	1						2															2	2	
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.																											
Headquarters and Band		1	1	3			2	2	1	9	5	4		1	1	1	1	4	2	1				11	37	46	
1st Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
2d Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
3d Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
4th Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
5th Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
6th Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
7th Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
8th Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
9th Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
10th Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
11th Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		
12th Company							1	1	1	3								1	1	1			25	41	44		

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Headquarters and Band	1	1	3	1	4	3	3	16	8		1	1	1	4	8	1	12	36	52	
Company A					1	1	1	3						6	5	2	39	53	56	
Company B					1	1	1	3						5	5	2	37	49	52	
Company C					1	1	1	3						5	5	1	32	44	47	
Company D					1	1	1	3						5	5	1	27	40	43	
Company E					1	1	1	3						4	4	1	31	42	45	
Company F					1	1	1	3						6	6	2	39	55	58	
Company G					1	1	1	3						5	5	1	22	33	36	
Company H					1	1		2						6	5	2	35	49	51	
Company I								1						5	3	2	21	33	34	
Company K					1	1	1	3						6	6	2	36	49	52	
Company L					1	1	1	3						5	6	2	29	44	47	
Company M					1	1	1	3						6	4	2	23	37	40	
NAVAL RESERVE.																				
Headquarters Ships Co.			1		Lieut.	Lt.J.G.	Ens.		ch.P.O.					P.O.1,cl.	P.O.3,cl.		Sea			
1st Division					1	2		4	2										2	6
2d Division						1		1	1					4	4				30	31
3d Division							1	1	1					4	4				31	32
							1	1	1					4	4				28	37
Total strength	1	3	6	14	1	1	30	36	26	118	18	4	2	2	1	2	2	153	144	37
																			13	35
																			813	1,233
																				1,344

ORGANIZED FORCE.

B.

REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ACTIVE MILITIA FOR 1911.
Commander-in-Chief, Frederick W. Plaisted, Governor.
General Staff and Aides-de-Camp.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
	In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.	
<i>Brigadier General.</i>			
Dill, Elliott C. July 3, '09 (The Adjutant General, Q. M. Gen. and P. M. Gen.)		1st Lieut. I. R. P. 1st Inf. July 30, '00 Col. I. G. R. P., Staff. Jan. 3, '01 Col. Chief of Ordnance. Jan. 1, '08 Maj. Gen. Adj. Gen. May 1, '09 Brig. Gen. The Adj. Gen. July 3, '09	Maine, Dec. 30, '74
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Moriarty, James L. Jan. 5, '11 (Inspector General)	1st Lieut. Co. I, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 10, '98 Capt. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. July 5, '98 Mustered out. Nov. 1, '98	Priv. 1st Serg't 1st Bat. L.A. May 31, '86 2d Lieut. Nov. 12, '89 1st Lieut. 1st Reg. Gun Co. Dec. 10, '91 Capt. Co. I, 1st Inf. June 10, '01 Lieut. Col. Aug. 5, '07 Brig. Gen. Ins. Gen., Staff. Jan. 13, '09 Col. Ins. Gen. Jan. 5, '11	Maine, Sept. 15, '67
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
Littlefield, Eben F. Mar. 31, '11 (Judge Advocate.)		Lieut. Col. J. A., Staff. Mar. 31, '11	Maine, Apr. 2, '80
<i>Majors.</i>			
Day, Charles B. Jan. 5, '11		Maj. A. D. C., Staff. Jan. 5, '11	Maine, Dec. 7, '67
Cooper, Llewellyn L. Jan. 5, '11		Maj. A. D. C., Staff. Jan. 5, '11	Ireland, July 14, '69
Freeland, George B. Jan. 5, '11		Maj. A. D. C., Staff. Jan. 5, '11	Mass. Aug. 15, '59
Heath, George B. Jan. 5, '11 (Aides-de-Camp.)		Maj. A. D. C., Staff. Jan. 5, '11	Maine, May 20, '75

<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i> Scully, Everett G. Jan. 5, '11 (Naval Aide.)	5	'11	Chief Yeo. U. S. N. May 19, '98	Sea, 1st Div. N. R. Dec. 11, '99	Maine, Dec. 7, '70
			Hon. dis. Sept. 13, '98	Ensign Jan. 2, '00	
			Lieut. (J. G.) April 3, '03		
			Lieut. (J. G.) Ex. O. and Adj't. Ship's Co. N. R. Nov. 18, '05		
			Lieut. Jan. 31, '06		
			Retired Feb. 18, '08		
			Lieut. Com. N. A., Staff Jan. 5, '11		

Subsistence Department.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
		In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Owen, Blaine Jan. 5, '11	5		1st Lieut. Co. M, 2d Inf. May 6, '03 Capt. July 25, '04 Capt. Comsy. 2d Inf. Apr. 26, '06 Lieut. Col. Sub. Dept. Jan. 5, '11	Maine, Nov. 22, '78

REGISTER OF COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

Medical Department.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative Rank.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
		In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>				
Fuller, Edwin M., retired..... Mar. 24, '11	4	.....	Maj. Surg. 2d Inf. Nov. 8, '93 Maj. Med. Corps. July 21, '09 Lieut. Col. Jan. 5, '11 Retired. Jan. 8, '11 Detailed Chief Surg. Mar. 24, '11	Maine, Jan. 8, '50
<i>Majors.</i>				
Bradbury, Bial F. April 15, '96	1	Maj. Surg. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 5, '98 Maj. Surg. U. S. V. Aug. 22, '98 Res. hon. dis.	1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. April 3, '86 Capt. Asst. Surg. Nov. 8, '93 Maj. Surg. April 15, '96 Maj. Med. Corps. July 21, '09	Maine, Feb. 5, '61
Cragin, Charles L. May 2, '11	9	Priv. Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, '98 Trans. to 2d Div. H. C. U. S. V. June 20, '98 Trans. to Co. D, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. Aug. 29, '98 Mustered out. Nov. 1, '98	Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf. April 23, '98 Hon. dis. Aug. 9, '00 Hosp. Stewd. 1st Inf. Jan. 4, '01 1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. Jan. 5, '05 Capt. Asst. Surg. June 4, '06 Capt. Med. Corps. July 21, '09 Major. May 2, '11	Maine, Mar. 2, '77
<i>Captain.</i>				
Kendall, Clarence F. July 5, '09	13	.....	Priv. Co. G, 1st Inf. June 16, '06 1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Inf. July 5, '06 Capt. Med. Corps. July 21, '09	Maine, Jan. 15, '76
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>				
Towne, John G. June 28, '09	7	.....	Priv. Sgt., Sgt. 1st Cl. H. C. Mar. 7, '08 1st Lieut. Med. Corps. July 21, '09	Maine, May 26, '77

Farris, Harry R.	July 13, '10	13	.....	Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf.	Oct. 19, '00		
				Hon. dis.	Oct. 18, '03	Maine,	
				Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf.	May 26, '04	June 25, '74	
				Sgt. 1st Cl. H. C.	July 17, '06		
				Hon. dis.	July 23, '08		
				Sgt. Hosp. Corps	April 11, '10		
				1st Lieut. Med. Corps	July 13, '10		
Goodrich, Edson E.	July 23, '10	14	.....	Priv. Sgt. 1st Cl. H. C.	June 30, '09	Maine,	
				1st Lieut. Med. Corps	July 23, '10	Sept. 16, '77	
Haskell, William L.	May 2, '11	26	.....	1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps	July 28, '09	Maine,	
				1st Lieut. Med. Corps	May 2, '11	Feb. 3, '10	
Sampson, Harry W.	May 2, '11	27	.....	1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps	Sept. 16, '09	Maine,	
				1st Lieut. Med. Corps	May 2, '11	April 27, '82	

Ordnance Department.

<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>							
Dooley, John J.	Jan. 5, '11	3	.....	Hosp. Stewd. 1st Inf.	Dec. 15, '99	Maine,	
				1st Lieut. I. R. P. 1st Inf.	Jan. 4, '01	Sept. 10, '68	
				Maj. A. I. G. R. P. Staff.	April 4, '05		
				Maj. Asst. Chief of Ord.	Jan. 1, '08		
				Col. Chief of Ord.	May 1, '09		
				Lieut. Col. Ord. Dept.	Jan. 5, '11		
<i>Major.</i>							
Elliott, Gilbert M.	May 1, '09	4	Priv. Co. C, 7th Inf. N. G. N. Y. 1890 - 1891	1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Inf.	April 15, '96	N. Y.	
			1st Lieut. Asst. Surg. 1st Me. Inf.	Capt. Asst. Surg.	Jan. 5, '05	Mar. 26, '67	
			U. S. V.	Capt. Adj.	June 4, '06		
			Mustered out	Retired	Aug. 5, '07		
				2d Lieut. Co. K, 1st Inf.	Jan. 17, '08		
				Capt.	May 28, '08		
				Maj. Asst. Chief of Ord., Staff	May 1, '09		
				Maj. Ord. Dept.	Jan. 10, '11		

Coast Artillery Corps.

18

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
		In U. S. A. or Other Service.*	In National Guard of State.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Collins, Charles.....Aug. 5, '07	1	Maj. 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 12, '98 Mustered out.....Nov. 16, '98	Priv. Corp'l Sgt. Portland Cadets, M. R. M. Feb. 2, '85 2d Lieut. Sept. 9, '89 2d Lieut. Co. B, 1st Inf. Mar. 19, '90 1st Lieut. May 5, '91 Maj. 1st Inf. May 1, '96 Lieut. Col. Aug. 16, '00 Colonel Aug. 5, '07 Colonel C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Maine, Oct. 4, '65
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Peterson, William O June 23 '09	1	Maj 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, '98 Mustered out.....Nov. 16, '98	Priv. Corp'l Sgt. 1st Bat. L. A. July 3, '84 2d Lieut. May 6, '86 1st Lieut. July 9, '88 Capt. 2d Regt. Gun Co. Jan. 22, '92 Capt. Co. K, 1st Inf. Nov. 6, '93 Maj. 1st Inf. July 13, '97 Lieut. Col. June 23, '09 Lieut. Col. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Maine, Aug. 13, '57
<i>Maiors.</i> Welch, Frank B. W.....Aug. 16, '00	2	1st Lieut. Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 12, '98 Mustered out.....Oct. 25, '98	Priv. Corp'l Sgt. Co. A, 1st Inf. Aug. 3, '91 1st Lieut. Aug. 5, '95 Maj. 1st Inf. Aug. 16, '00 Maj. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Iowa, Nov. 27, '68
Palmer, James M. June 23, '09	5	.....	Priv. Corp'l Co. C, 1st Inf. May 14, '00 2d Lieut. Jan. 21, '02 1st Lieut. June 8, '03 1st Lieut. Co. D. Mar. 24, '06 1st Lieut. Co. C. May 6, '07 Capt. Aug. 5, '07 Major, 1st Inf. June 23, '09 Major, C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Maine, June 22, '79

Bennett, Myron E.	Jan. 1, '10	7	Priv. Co. F, 1st Inf.	Mar. 9, '03	Maine,
			Capt.	June 1, '03	Dec. 2, '76
			Major, C. A. C.	Jan. 1, '10	
Norton, William P.	May 25, '08	7	Priv. Co. B, 1st Inf.	Aug. 27, '94	Maine,
<i>Captains.</i>			Hon. dis.	May 12, '96	Jan. 17, '70
(Adjutant.)			2d Lieut. Co. B, 1st Inf.	Jan. 22, '06	
			Capt.	May 25, '08	
			Capt. 2d Co., C. A. C.	Jan. 1, '10	
			Capt. Adj. C. A. C.	Sept. 1, '11	
Wentworth, Daniel W.	Feb. 5, '09	10	Priv. Q. M. Serg't, Serg't Co. F,		
(Ordnance Officer.)			1st Inf.	Mar. 9, '03	Maine,
			Hos. Stew'd 1st Inf.	Jan. 5, '05	Jan. 3, '70
			1st Lieut. Co. F, 1st Inf.	Jan. 11, '06	
			Capt. Asst. Ins. S. A. P.	Feb. 5, '09	
			Capt. Ord. Off. C. A. C.	Jan. 1, '10	

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.	
Cummings, Frank E. Aug. 5, '07	6	1st	Corp'l Co. A, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 21, '98	Priv. Co. A, 1st Inf. May 31, '97	Maine, '82
			Mustered out Oct. 25, '98	Hon. dis. Jan. 25, '99	
			Priv. Corps, Eng., U. S. A. Jan. 25, '99	Priv. Co. A, 1st Inf. Aug. 6, '00	
			Hon. dis. Aug. 1, '00	2d Lieut. Mar. 19, '01	
				1st Lieut. June 15, '05	
Hall, Vernon W. Sept. 18, '11	28	2nd		Capt. Aug. 5, '07	Maine, '82
				Capt. 1st Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	
				Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. B, 1st Inf. June 8, '08	
				1st Lieut. 2d Co. C. A. C. Sept. 26, '10	
Wing, George C., Jr. Dec. 18, '11	29	3rd		Capt. Sept. 18, '11	Maine, '82
				Capt. 3d Co. C. A. C. Dec. 18, '11	
Buker, George A. Mar. 9, '06	3	4th		Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. C, 2d Inf. June 14, '91	Maine, '89
				2d Lieut. April 23, '95	
				1st Lieut. June 11, '98	
				Capt. Mar. 9, '06	
				Capt. Co. D, 1st Inf. June 16, '08	
Guptill, Fred A. Jan. 24, '11	23	5th		Capt. 4th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Maine, '80
				Priv. Serg't Q. M. Serg't Co. E, 1st Inf. May 25, '09	
				1st Lieut. 5th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 11, '10	
Smith, William. Nov. 14, '10	19	6th		Capt. Jan. 24, '11	England, '72
				Priv. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. F, 1st Inf. Mar. 1, '07	
				1st Lieut. 6th Co. C. A. C. Mar. 21, '10	
			Capt. Nov. 14, '10		

Goodier, Harry	Dec. 2, '10	20	7th		Priv. Corp'l Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. G, 1st Inf. Mar. 1, '00 2d Lieut. Dec. 16, '03 2d Lieut. 7th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 Capt. Dec. 2, '10	Maine, Dec. 4, '80
Kelleher, Cornelius J.	Nov. 26, '09	16	8th	2d Lieut. Bat. A, 1st Me. H. A. U. S. V. May 17, '98 Mustered out. Mar. 31, '99	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. B, 2d Inf. Feb. 23, '94 1st Lieut. May 8, '97 Capt. Nov. 24, '99 Hon. dis. Dec. 14, '05 Priv. 1st Serg't Co. B, 2d Inf. Dec. 15, '05 2d Lieut. May 29, '08 2d Lieut. Co. H, 1st Inf. June 16, '08 Capt. Nov. 26, '09 Capt. 8th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Ireland, Jan. 28, '63
Cushman, Ara, Jr.	Mar. 6, '11	26	9th		Priv. 9th Co. C. A. C. Feb. 14, '11 Capt. Mar. 6, '11	Maine, May 26, '72
			10th			
Mulhearn, John J. A.	Dec. 19, '09	17	11th	Corp'l Co. K, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 13, '98 Trans. to Co. L. May 22, '98 Mustered out. Oct. 25, '98	Priv. Serg't Co. L, 1st Inf. Jan. 12, '94 1st Lieut. Oct. 3, '99 Capt. Jan. 30, '03 Retired April 30, '07 Capt. Co. L, 1st Inf. Dec. 19, '09 Capt 11th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Maine, Oct. 5, '69
Kinmond, Ernest F.	Nov. 15, '09	15	12th		Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. M, 1st Inf. Nov. 22, '09 1st Lieut. May 7, '06 Capt. Nov. 15, '09 Capt. 12th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Scotland, Oct. 14, '77
Ellis, Julian F. (Adjutant.)	Aug. 5, '07	3			Priv. Corp'l Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. C, 1st Inf. June 15, '00 2d Lieut. April 3, '06 1st Lieut. Aug. 5, '07 1st Lieut. 3d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. Adj. April 15, '11	Maine, Aug. 26, '82

Coast Artillery Corps—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.	
Field, George A. Mar. 13, '11 (Quartermaster.)	22	...	.....	Priv. Co. G, 1st Inf. Jan. 4, '93 Hon. dis. May 7, '97 Priv. Co. F, 1st Inf. Mar. 9, '03 Q. M. Serg't 1st Inf. July 31, '08 Post Q. M. Serg't. Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. Q. M., C. A. C. Mar. 13, '11	Maine, Mar. 18, '70
Powers, William A. Aug. 5, '07	2	1st	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Q. M. Sgt. Co. A, 1st Inf. May 17, '00 2d Lieut. June 15, '05 1st Lieut. Aug. 5, '07 1st Lieut. 1st Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	N. S. Sept. 12, '79
Hayes, Ralph G. Sept. 18, '11	29	2nd	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. B, 1st Inf. June 8, '08 2d Lieut. 2d Co. C. A. C. Sept. 26, '10 1st Lieut. Sept. 18, '11	Maine, Dec. 25, '88
Young, Charles A. May 8, '11	28	3rd	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Bat. L, 7th C. A. C., U. S. A. April 28, '92 Hon. Dis. April 27, '04	Priv. Serg't Co. C, 1st Inf. Feb. 15, '09 2d Lieut. 3d Co. C. A. C. Mar. 1, '10 1st Lieut. May 8, '11	Okla., Dec. 25, '75
Mank, Ralph P. May 8, '09	4	4th	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't, Q. M. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. C, 2d Inf. Jan. 25, '01 1st Lieut. Co. D, 1st Inf. May 8, '09 1st Lieut. 4th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Maine, Mar. 16, '82
Besse, Edward H. Jan. 24, 11	19	5th	Priv. Serg't Q. M. Serg't Co. K, 5th Inf. U. S. A. Mar. 29, '99 Hon. dis. Mar. 28, '02	Priv. Co. H, 2d Inf. Dec. 30, '02 Hon. dis., Co disbanded. Feb. 12, '03 Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf. May 11, '03 Res., hon. dis. June 29, '06 Priv. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. E, 1st Inf. May 28, '09 2d Lieut. 5th Co. C. A. C. July 15, '10 1st Lieut. Jan. 24, '11	Maine, Oct. 16, '78

Pierce, Charles S.	Dec. 19 '10	16	6th		Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. F, 1st Inf. June 29, '07 1st Lieut. 6th Co. C. A. C. Dec. 19, '10	Maine, July 7, '80
Momna, James	Dec. 2, '10	15	7th	Priv. Co. G, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. May 2, '98 Mustered out Nov. 15, '98	Priv. Corp'l, Q. M. Serg't Co. G, 1st Inf. April 22, '98 1st Lieut. 7th Co. C. A. C. Dec. 2, '10	P. Q. June 29, '79
Avery, George F.	Oct. 10, '11	30	8th		Priv. Co. K, 2d Inf. Aug. 3, '03 Hon. dis. Jan. 2, '06 Priv. Co. D, 2d Inf. June 4, '07 Hon. dis. Feb. 10, '08 Priv. Co. B, 2d Inf. June 8, '08 Mus. Corp'l Co. H, 1st Inf. June 16, '08 1st Lieut. 8th Co. C. A. C. Oct. 10, '11	Mass., Nov. 5, '77
Kyte, Francis J.	Feb. 21, '10	10	9th		Priv. Co. I, 1st Inf. Mar. 31, '09 2d Lieut. May 24, '09 2d Lieut. 9th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10 1st Lieut. Feb. 21, '10	Mass., Sept. 29, '85
			10th			
Feury, Cornelius A.	April 4, '11	25	11th		2d Lieut. 11th Co. C. A. C. June 24, '10 1st Lieut. April 4, '11	Maine, April 10, '86
Kinmond, James Y.	Nov. 15, '09	8	12th		Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. M, 1st Inf. Oct. 1, '00 2d Lieut. Aug. 5, '07 1st Lieut. Nov. 15, '09 1st Lieut. 12th Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Scotland, July 18, '80
<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>						
Emerson, Harvey B.	Aug. 5, '07	3	1st	Corp'l 10th Co. Sig. Corps U. S. V. 6 mos.	Priv. Sig. Corps. Mar. 29, '97 Hon. dis. Mar. 28, '00 Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Q. M. Serg't Co. A, 1st Inf. July 27, '04 2d Lieut. Aug. 5, '07 2d Lieut. 1st Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '10	Vt. July 19, '76
Brackett, Leroy S.	Sept. 18, '11	22	2nd	Priv. 15th Cav. U. S. A. Jan. 18, '05 Hon. Dis. Jan. 17, '08	Priv. Serg't Co. B, 1st Inf. April 22, '08 1st Serg't 2d Co. C. A. C. Jan. 1, '11 2d Lieut. Sept. 18, '11	Maine, Sept. 28, '80

Coast Artillery Corps—Concluded.

24

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in		
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.			
Farr, Daniel E.	May 8, '11	20 3rd	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. C. 1st Inf. Post Q. M. Serg't. Priv. Serg't, 1st Serg't 3d Co. C. A. C. 2d Lieut.	Jan. 23, '03 April 18, '10 Mar. 22, '11 May 8, '11	Maine, Dec. 23, '84
Wakefield, Samuel H.	Feb. 17, '10	8 4th	.....	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. C, 2d Inf. 1st Serg't Co. D, 1st Inf. 2d Lieut. 4th Co. C. A. C.	Mar. 3, '05 June 1, '09 Feb. 17, '10	Maine, Dec. 15, '84
Fogg, George E.	Jan. 24, '11	15 5th	.....	Priv. Corp'l Co. E, 1st Inf. Serg't, 1st Serg't 5th Co. C. A. C. 2d Lieut.	May 26, '09 July 27, '10 Jan. 24, '11	Maine, June 21, '78
Hill, Sumner C.	May 2, '10	9 6th	.....	1st Lieut. Med. Res. Corps. 2d Lieut. 6th Co. C. A. C.	July 28, '09 May 2, '10	N. H. June 13, '83
Goodwin, Charles H.	Dec. 2, '10	12 7th	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. G, 1st Inf. 2d Lieut. 7th Co. C. A. C.	Dec. 24, '02 Dec. 2, '10	Maine, Jan. 22, '83
Simard, Treffe	May 27, '10	10 8th	Priv. Corp'l Co. I, 1st Inf. U. S. V. Mustered out	May 2, '98 Nov. 3, '98	Priv. Corp'l, Serg't Co. I, 1st Inf. Hon. dis. Priv. Serg't Co. B, 2d Inf. 2d Lieut., 8th Co. C. A. C.	June 15, '95 Aug. 14, '01 May 18, '06 May 27, '10	Can., May 14, '77
White, Thomas C.	Mar. 6, '11	17 9th	.....	Priv. 9th Co. C. A. C. 2d Lieut.	Feb. 28, '11 Mar. 6, '11	Maine, Sept. 8, '81
Corridon, John H.	Aug. 22, '11	21 11th	.....	2d Lieut. 11th Co. C. A. C.	Aug. 22, '11	Maine, Jan. 25, '90
Mason, Fred H.	Nov. 15, '09	7 12th	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. M, 1st Inf. 2d Lieut. 2d Lieut. 12th Co. C. A. C.	Dec. 15, '02 Nov. 15, '09 Jan. 1, '10	Maine, Sept. 3, '84

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

Second Infantry.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
		In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.	
<i>Colonel.</i> Hume, Frank M. July 16, '10	2	Capt. Bat. B, 1st Me. H. A. U. S. V. July 16, '98 Mustered out Mar. 31, '99	Capt. Co. L, 2d Inf. Mar. 28, '94 Major 2d Inf. June 3, '97 Lieut. Col. June 10, '03 Colonel. July 16, '10	Maine, Jan. 7, '67
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i> Cummings, Frank B. July 16, '10	2	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. G, 2d Inf. Nov. 2, '91 2d Lieut. April 24, '95 Hon. dis., Co. disbanded April 30, '97 1st Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf. May 27, '97 1st Lieut. Adj. 2d Inf. July 6, '97 Major. July 16, '98 Lieut. Col. July 16, '10	Maine, May 31, '72
<i>Majors.</i> Presson, George McL. July 11, '06	3	.....	Capt. Co. K, 2d Inf. April 26, '01 Major 2d Inf. July 11, '06	Maine, Aug. 1, '65
Mayo, Walter J. July 14, '09	6	.....	Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf. Nov. 5, '00 Major 2d Inf. July 14, '09	Maine, April 18, '73
Southard, William E. July 16, '10	8	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. G, 2d Inf. May 21, '02 1st Lieut. Jan. 5, '06 Capt. May 25, '06 Major 2d Inf. July 16, '10	Maine, April 27, '76
<i>Captains.</i> Drake, Frank E. May 6, '03 (Adjutant.)	1	.....	Priv. Co. A, 2d Inf. May 4, '97 2d Lieut. Sept. 5, '99 1st Lieut. Bat'l Adj. 2d Inf. April 18, '01 Capt. Co. M, 2d Inf. May 6, '03 Capt. Adj. 2d Inf. July 16, '04	Maine, Sept. 1, '72
Greenlaw, Albert. Oct. 10, '06 (Quartermaster.)	5	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. I, 2d Inf. Feb. 19, '94 2d Lieut. Nov. 13, '99 1st Lieut. July 11, '04 Capt. Oct. 10, '06 Capt. Q. M., 2d Inf. June 10, '09	Maine, July 1, '74
Smith, Olin M. Jan. 30, '09 (Commissary.)	9	.....	Priv. Co. L, 2d Inf. Jan. 29, '94 1st Lieut. Mar. 28, '94 Capt. July 7, '97 1st Lieut. I. R. P. 2d Inf. Aug. 29, '99 1st Lieut. Bat'l Adj. April 17, '01 Capt. A. I. S. A. P. Jan. 30, '09 Capt. Comsy. Feb. 25, '11	Maine, Jan. 15, '61

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Second Infantry—Continued.

26

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.	
Stiles, Moses P. Jan. 22, '09 (Asst. Insp. Small Arms Practice.)	8	D	.....	Priv. 1st Serg't Co. D, 1st Inf. Sept. 10, '90 Capt. Mar. 28, '94 Res. hon. dis. April 29, '98 Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf. Sept. 11, '99 Hon. dis. Aug. 15, '00 Priv. Serg't Q. M. Serg't, 1st Serg't Co. D, 1st Inf. April 16, '02 2d Lieut. April 2, '06 1st Lieut. May 20, '07 1st Lieut. Co. D, 2d Inf. June 16, '08 Capt. Jan. 22, '09 Capt. A. I. S. A. P. 2d Inf. Feb. 25, '11	Maine, Oct. 13, '71
Cochrane, James E. Nov. 8, '93 (Chaplain.)	1	D	.....	Chaplain 2d Inf. Nov. 8, '93	Maine, July 4, '54
Haskell, Louis O. Feb. 10, '11	24	A	Priv. Fuller, Lt. Bat. Vt. N. G. 1½ years.	Priv. Co. H, 2d Inf. April 25, '98 Hon. dis. Nov. 20, '99 Capt. Co. A, 2d Inf. Feb. 10, '11	Maine, Jan. 9, '69
Hadley, John A. Dec. 19, '10	21	B	Priv. Corp'l Co. D, 46th Inf. U. S. V. Sept. 1, '99 Mus. out. May 31, '01	Priv. Co. B, 2d Inf. April 2, '08 2d Lieut. April 22, '08 1st Lieut. Mar. 15, '09 Capt. Dec. 19, '10	Maine, June 8, '80
Hinds, Arthur F. Jan. 18, '11	22	C	.....	Priv. Mus. Serg't Co. C, 2d Inf. April 4, '08 Capt. Jan. 18, '11	Maine, June 30, '85
Daughraty, Lyman H. Mar. 24, '11	27	D	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. D, 8th Inf., Mass. V. M. Mar. 28, '84 Hon. dis. Jan. 9, '92 Priv. U. S. Marine Corp. July 11, '99 Hon. Dis. Jan. 28, '00	Priv. Serg't, Q. M. Serg't Co. D, 1st Inf. July 25, '04 2d Lieut. May 20, '07 2d Lieut. Co. D, 2d Inf. June 16, '08 1st Lieut. Jan. 22, '09 Capt. Mar. 24, '11	Mass. June 7, '68

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

Rice, Bertie I.	Nov. 14, '05	2	E	.....	Priv. Co. E, 2d Inf.	Mar. 26, '94	Maine,	
				.....	Hon. dis.	Mar. 25, '97	Nov. 8, '78	
				.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. E, 2d Inf.	July 31, '99		
				.....	2d Lieut.	Jan. 5, '04		
				.....	1st Lieut.	June 20, '05		
				.....	Capt.	Nov. 14, '05		
Norton, Charles H.	July 12, '09	14	F	Priv. Co. C, 16th Inf. U. S. A.	1898	Priv. Co. F, 2d Inf.	July 14, '02	Maine,
				Hon. dis.	1901	Hon. dis.	July 30, '03	June 30, '70
				.....	.....	Capt. Co. F, 2d Inf.	July 12, '09	
McDonald, William A.	July 16, '10	18	G	.....	.....	Priv. Corp'l Co. G, 2d Inf.	May 20, '04	P. E. I.
				.....	.....	1st Lieut.	July 14, '06	Jan. 16, '85
				.....	.....	Capt.	July 16, '10	
Murray, William H.	Feb. 28, '11	25	H	.....	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Q. M. Serg't,		
				.....	.....	1st Serg't Co. H, 2d Inf.	May 11, '03	Maine,
				.....	.....	2d Lieut.	May 12, '08	Sept. 2, '83
				.....	.....	1st Lieut.	Jan. 5, '09	
				.....	.....	Res. hon. dis.	April 22, '10	
				.....	.....	Capt. Co. H, 2d Inf.	Feb. 28, '11	
			I	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Belcher, Daniel B.	June 14, '06	4	K	.....	.....	Priv. Corp'l Co. K, 2d Inf.	Mar. 1, '02	Maine,
				.....	.....	2d Lieut.	Mar. 5, '03	July 10, '70
				.....	.....	1st Lieut.	June 18, '03	
				.....	.....	Capt.	June 14, '06	
Hosford, Elson A.	May 18, '09	12	L	.....	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't, 1st Serg't Co.		
				.....	.....	L, 2d Inf.	April 11, '98	N. B.,
				.....	.....	2d Lieutenant.	Dec. 12, '05	Mar. 5, '81
				.....	.....	Capt.	May 18, '09	
Bagley, James F.	April 19, '09	11	M	.....	.....	Priv. Serg't Co. M, 2d Inf.	Dec. 18, '05	Maine,
				.....	.....	2d Lieut.	July 2, '06	April 24, '73
				.....	.....	1st Lieut.	Oct. 29, '06	
				.....	.....	2d Lieut. Bat. Q. M. Com., 2d Inf.	May 28, '07	
				.....	.....	Capt. Co. M, 2d Inf.	April 19, '09	
Enright, Thomas M. J. (Battalion Adjutant.)	Dec. 8, '04	1		.....	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. F, 1st Inf.	July 3, '99	Maine,
				.....	.....	Hon. dis., Co. disbanded	April 2, '03	Oct. 23, '77
				.....	.....	Priv. Co. M, 2d Inf.	April 3, '06	
				.....	.....	2d Lieut.	May 6, '06	
				.....	.....	1st Lieut. Bat'l Adj. 2d Inf.	Dec. 8, '04	

Second Infantry—Continued.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.	
Hanson, James W. June 10, '09 (Battalion Adjutant.)	5	...	Corp'l Serg't Co. F, 1st Me. Inf.	Priv. Co. F, 1st Inf. Mar. 7, '98	Maine, Aug. 31, '79
			U. S. V. May 12, '98	Hon. dis. July 24, '99	
			Mustered out. Nov. 8, '99	Priv. Co. F, 1st Inf. July 20, '02	
			Priv. Co. H, 2d Inf., Conn. N. G. Feb. '99	Hon. dis., Co. disbanded. April 2, '03	
			Hon. dis. April 25, '99	Priv. 1st Serg't Co. M, 2d Inf. April 15, '03	
			Serg't Co. I and Band 19th Inf. U. S. A. April 25, '99	1st Lieut. July 25, '04	
			Hon. dis. Mar. 24, '02	Res. hon. dis. Dec. 20, '05	
				Priv. Band, 2d Inf. July 25, '06	
				Bat. Serg't Maj. 2d Inf. Aug. 12, '06	
				2d Lieut. Bat'l Q. M. Com. May 28, '07	
	1st Lieut. Bat'l Adj. June 10, '09				
Blanchard, Lucian W. Feb. 25, '11 (Battalion Adjutant.)	21	...	Priv. Co. D, 1st Mass. H. A. 18 mos.	Priv. Co. B, 2d Inf. April 3, '08	Maine, July 29, '78
				Capt. April 22, '08	
				1st Lieut. Bat. Adj. 2d Inf. Feb. 25, '11	
Hartford, Charles E. Feb. 10, '11	20	A	Priv. Serg't, Q. M. Serg't Co. I, 1st Inf. U. S. A. Sept. 2, '05	1st Lieut. Co. A 2d Inf. Feb. 10, '11	Maine, July 31, '84
			Hon. dis. Feb. 23, '09		
Hanson, Hermon W. Dec. 19, '10	17	B		Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. B, 2d Inf. April 3, '08	Maine, Mar. 28, '78
				2d Lieut. Mar. 15, '09	
				1st Lieut. Dec. 19, '10	
Roys, Ozro, Jr. Nov. 29, '11	32	C		Priv. Serg't Co. C, 2d Inf. April 6, '08	Maine, July 29, '74
				2d Lieut. Oct. 19, '10	
				1st Lieut. Nov. 29, '11	
Stevens, Guy F. Mar. 24, '11	24	D		Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. D, 1st Inf. Oct. 5, '05	Maine, Sept. 26, '90
				1st Serg't Co. D, 2d Inf. Mar. 4, '10	
				1st Lieut. Mar. 24, '11	
Hight, Clarence B. Nov. 14, '11	31	E		Priv. Corp'l Co. E, 2d Inf. May 31, '10	Mass., Nov. 15, '76
				2d Lieut. Mar. 7, '11	
				1st Lieut. Nov. 14, '11	
Bailey, Carl R. Jan. 23, '11	18	F		Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. F, 2d Inf. July 19, '02	Maine, July 20, '81
				2d Lieut. July 12, '09	
				1st Lieut. Jan. 23, '11	

Gould, Daniel I.....	July 16, '10	12	G	.....	Priv. Co. D, 1st Inf.....	Mar. 12, '06	N. S.,
					Serg't Co. K, 1st Inf.....	Dec. 8, '06	Nov. 21, '75
					2d Lieut.....	May 15, '08	
					2d Lieut. Co. G, 2d Inf.....	Jan. 20, '09	
					1st Lieut.....	July 16, '10	
Crommett, Hermon A....	May 24, '10	11	H	.....	Priv. Cook, Corp'l Serg't, 1st		
					Serg't Co. H, 2d Inf.....	Feb. 2, '06	Maine,
					2d Lieut.....	Feb. 8, '10	Oct. 8, '88
					1st Lieut.....	May 24, '10	
Gilligan, William F.....	June 14, '09	6	I	.....	Priv. Corp'l Frontier Guards....	Jan. 1, '81	Maine,
					2d Lieut.....	June 27, '92	Jan. 6, '62
					Trans. to Co. I, 2d Inf.....	Nov. 6, '93	
					Res. hon. dis.....	Dec. 5, '95	
					Priv. Serg't, 1st Serg't, Co. I, 2d		
					Inf.....	May 21, '00	
					1st Lieut.....	June 14, '09	
Lowell, Arthur C.....	Mar. 21, '11	23	K	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. K, 2d Inf.	Nov. 26, '06	Maine,
					2d Lieut.....	Oct. 27, '08	April 11, '84
					1st Lieut.....	Mar. 21, '11	
Findley, Roland G.....	Dec. 27, '11	33	L	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. L, 2d Inf.	April 4, '05	Maine,
					Hon. dis.....	April 3, '08	Jan. 13, '89
					Priv. Serg't Co. L, 2d Inf.....	Feb. 15, '11	
					1st Lieut.....	Dec. 27, '11	
Perley, Fred B.....	Feb. 14, '10	9	M	.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. M, 2d Inf.	Aug. 2, '04	Maine,
					1st Lieut.....	Feb. 14, '10	Aug. 1, '77
					<i>Second Lieutenants.</i>		
Peacock, Harold R.....	Jan. 28, '07	1		.....	Priv. Corp'l Serg't, 1st Serg't Co.		
(Battalion Quartermaster and					A, 2d Inf.....	Aug. 8, '99	Maine,
Commissary.)					2d Lieut.....	Jan. 28, '07	Aug. 28, '79
					2d Lieut. Bat. Q. M. Com 2d Inf.	Jan. 28, '09	
Thomas, Irvin E.....	May 28, '07	2		.....	Priv. Serg't Co. H, 2d Inf.....	May 11, '03	Maine,
(Battalion Quartermaster and					Color Serg't 2d Inf.....	Aug. 15, '04	June 28, '84
Commissary.)					2d Lieut. Bat. Q. M. Com.....	May 28, '07	
Libby, Josiah M.....	June 10, '09	6		.....	Priv. Serg't Amb. Corps.....	June 22, '91	Maine,
(Battalion Quartermaster and					Hon. dis., Co. disbanded.....	July 6, '05	Aug. 28, '71
Commissary.)					Bat. Serg't Maj. 2d Inf.....	July 19, '07	
					2d Lieut. Bat. Q. M. Com.....	June 10, '09	

Second Infantry - Concluded.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Company.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.	
Gleason, Percy M. Feb. 10, '11	16	A	Priv. Serg't Co. I, 1st Inf. U. S. A. Sept. 2, '05 Hon. dis. Sept. 1, '08	2d Lieut. Co. A, 2d Inf. Feb. 10, '11	Maine, June 3, '87
Coolidge, Nelson F. Dec. 19, '10	13	B	Priv. Co. R, 1st Me. Inf. U. S. V. July 16, '98 Mustered out. Oct. 27, '98	Priv. 1st Serg't Co. B, 2d Inf. April 3, '08 2d Lieut. Dec. 19, '10	Mass. Oct. 31, '77
Burbank, Ora J. Nov. 29, '11	23	C		Priv. Corp'l 1st Serg't Co. C, 2d Inf. April 4, '08 2d Lieut. Nov. 29, '11	Maine, Jan. 19, '77
Swett, Guy I. Mar. 24, '11	19	D		Priv. Corp'l Serg't Co. D, 1st Inf. June 15, '08 2d Lieut. Co. D, 2d Inf. Mar. 24, '11	Maine, Aug. 2, '85
		E			
Christie, Dan F. Jan. 23, '11	14	F		Priv. Co. F, 2d Inf. July 19, '01 Color Serg't 2d Inf. June 18, '06 Priv. Serg't Co. F, 2d Inf. Oct. 6, '06 2d Lieut. Jan. 23, '11	Maine, Oct. 19, '79
Harvey, Leigh I. July 16, '10	11	G	Sea. Yeo. 1st Cl. U. S. N. Dec. 30, '03 Hon. dis. Dec. 29, '07	Priv. Amb. Corps. July 15, '03 Hon. dis. Feb. 3, '04 Priv. Co. G, 2d Inf. June 14, '09 2d Lieut. July 16, '10	Maine, Oct. 25, '86
		H			
		I			
White, Robert F. Mar. 21, '11	18	K		Priv. Corp'l Co. K, 2d Inf. June 10, '09 2d Lieut. Mar. 21, '11	Maine, Mar. 18, '85
Keating, Edward F. May 18, '09	5	L		Priv. Corp'l 1st Serg't Co. L, 2d Inf. June 7, '04 2d Lieut. May 18, '09	Maine, Nov. 8, '72
Rand, Fred S. July 20, '08	4	M		Priv. Mus. Co. M, 2d Inf. Oct. 11, '04 2d Lieut. July 20, '08	Maine, June 12, '74

Ship's Company Naval Reserve.

NAME, GRADE AND DATE OF RANK.	Relative rank.	Division.	SERVICE RECORD.		Born in
			In U. S. A. or Other Service.	In National Guard of State.	
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i> Dyer, Reuben K. Feb. 1, '11	1			Lieut. Commander. N. R. Feb. 1, '11	Maine, June 3, '63
<i>Lieutenant.</i> Fogg, Charles E. May 31, '10 (Exec. Officer and Adjt.)	1			Sea. 1st Div. N. R. July 30, '02 Hon. dis. Dec. 29, '02 Sea. 1st Div. N. R. July 14, '09 Lieut. (J. G.) Ex. O. Adj. Ship's Co., N. R. Dec. 21, '09 Lieut. Ex. O. Adj. May 31, '10	Maine, Dec. 27, '82
<i>Lieutenants, Junior Grade</i> Turner, George H. Mar. 28, '06 (Assistant Surgeon.)				Lieut. (J. G.) Ass't Surg. Ship's Co., N. R. Mar. 28, '06	Maine, Aug. 7, '78
Keene, Charles G. May 28, '10 (Assistant Paymaster.)	3			Priv. 5th Co. C. A. C. Nov. 4, '09 Trans. Sea. 2d Div. N. R. May 17, '10 Lieut. (J. G.) Ass't P. M. Ship's Co., N. R. May 28, '10	Maine, Aug. 6, '80
Doble, Harold H. Mar. 17, '10	2	1		Sea. Cox. B. M. 1st Cl. Chief B. M. 1st Div. N. R. Mar. 1, '05 Ensign Mar. 3, '09 Lieut. (J. G.) Mar. 17, '10	Maine, Feb. 11, '86
<i>Ensigns.</i> Davis, Harold S. Mar. 23, '10	1	2		Sea. 1st Div. N. R. Jan. 29, '02 Sea. Q. M. 3d Cl. G. M. 1st Cl. Chief G. M. 2d Div. N. R. April 3, '03 Ensign Mar. 23, '10	Maine Nov. 15, '73
Weymouth, Milton W. Aug. 28, '11	2	3		Sea. B. M. 1st Cl., 3d Div. N. R. May 17, '10 Ensign Aug. 28, '11	Maine, Aug. 6, '82

SHIP'S COMPANY NAVAL RESERVE.

C.

Register of Commissioned Officers Retired.

Date of Retirement.	NAME, RETIRED RANK AND RESIDENCE.	Service.
<i>Major General.</i>		
December 30, 1904	John T. Richards, National Soldiers' Home.	See G. O. 24, 1904
May 1, 1909	Augustus B. Farnham, Bangor.	See G. O. 16, 1909
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
November 5, 1902	Henry L. Mitchell, Bangor.	See G. O. 20, 1902
January 9, 1905	Frank L. Hoyt, Bedford, Mass.	See G. O. 2, 1905
February 20, 1909	Charles E. Davis, Augusta.	See G. O. 8, 1909
July 16, 1910	Everard E. Newcomb, Eastport.	See G. O. 25, 1910
January 5, 1911	James B. O'Neill, Portland.	See G. O. 6, 1911
<i>Colonel.</i>		
August 11, 1903	Victor Brett, Bangor.	See G. O. 21, 1903
August 5, 1907	Frederick C. Thayer.	See G. O. 16, 1907
January 5, 1911	George M. Kavanaugh, Lewiston.	See G. O. 6, 1911
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
May 5, 1903	Alonzo York, Skowhegan.	See G. O. 14, 1903
July 20, 1905	Wilmer F. Harding, Bangor.	See G. O. 15, 1905
January 8, 1911	Edwin M. Fuller, Bath.	See Medical Dep't.
<i>Major.</i>		
May 7, 1901	Appleton H. Plaisted, Waterville.	See G. O. 10, 1901
May 7, 1901	George A. Dow, Portland.	See G. O. 10, 1901
May 7, 1901	Michael J. Moriarty, Lewiston.	See G. O. 10, 1901
November 1, 1901	Frank A. Robinson, Bangor.	See G. O. 28, 1901
December 30, 1902	Michael E. Conley, Portland.	See G. O. 23, 1902
January 15, 1903	Albert T. Shurtleff, Winslow.	See G. O. 2, 1903
May 5, 1903	Langdon S. Chilcott, Bangor.	See G. O. 14, 1903
July 20, 1905	Wilbert W. Emerson, Hampden.	See G. O. 15, 1905
July 3, 1906	William S. Hume, Eastport.	See G. O. 10, 1906
December 26, 1906	William R. Kimball, Bath.	See G. O. 22, 1906
December 26, 1906	William C. Goodwin, Brunswick.	See G. O. 22, 1906
February 20, 1909	William T. Pollard, Foxcroft.	See G. O. 8, 1909
June 28, 1909	James F. Hill, Waterville.	See G. O. 29, 1909
July 14, 1909	Fen B. Thompson, Gardiner.	See G. O. 29, 1909
January 1, 1910	John Bird, Camden.	See G. O. 31, 1909
December 31, 1910	Frank B. Harris, Biddeford.	See G. O. 37, 1910
<i>Captain.</i>		
May 5, 1903	Dana W. Lovejoy, Augusta.	See G. O. 14, 1903
July 27, 1904	Thomas J. Hagan, Portland.	See G. O. 14, 1904
July 27, 1904	Timothy E. Hartnett, Portland.	See G. O. 14, 1904
July 3, 1906	Fred C. Dunlan, Skowhegan.	See G. O. 10, 1906
December 26, 1906	Thomas McCullough, Calais.	See G. O. 22, 1906
May 19, 1908	William Vaughan, Waterville.	See G. O. 10, 1908
May 19, 1908	Rupert C. Parker, Portland.	See G. O. 10, 1908
June 30, 1908	Warren E. Riker, Lewiston.	See G. O. 19, 1908
April 30, 1909	Ralph H. Whitney, Houlton.	See G. O. 15, 1909
April 30, 1909	Timothy Elliott, Biddeford.	See G. O. 15, 1909
May 4, 1909	Fred B. Spear, Westbrook.	See G. O. 15, 1909
May 23, 1909	Michael H. Brogan, Lewiston.	See G. O. 20, 1909
December 23, 1909	William J. McCrink, Portland.	See G. O. 31, 1909
June 23, 1910	Harry P. Carver, Auburn.	See G. O. 20, 1910
December 1, 1910	John M. Akerly, Biddeford.	See G. O. 32, 1910
January 27, 1911	Harold L. Pepper, Waterville.	See G. O. 6, 1911
September 1, 1911	Herbert I. Low, Portland.	See G. O. 23, 1911
<i>Chaplain.</i>		
June 30, 1908	Charles S. Cummings, Auburn.	See G. O. 19, 1908
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
December 16, 1904	Thomas F. McGillicuddy, Portland.	See G. O. 21, 1904
January 5, 1906	Fred O. Smith, Houlton.	See G. O. 1, 1906
September 11, 1908	Hal R. Eaton, No. Attleboro, Mass.	See G. O. 27, 1908
September 11, 1908	Charles L. Pratt, Brighton, Mass.	See G. O. 27, 1908
June 4, 1909	Howard E. Perkins, Sanford.	See G. O. 20, 1909
September 22, 1910	Henry W. Way, Portland.	See G. O. 28, 1910
September 22, 1910	Frank A. Hayden, Portland.	See G. O. 28, 1910
December 12, 1911	Harry M. Perry, Houlton.	See G. O. 29, 1911
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
May 31, 1901	George W. Butler, Medford, Mass.	See G. O. 13, 1901

COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.

33

D.

Relative Rank, Commissioned Officers, N. G. S. M.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<i>Colonel.</i>			
1	Collins, Charles.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
2	Hume, Frank M.....	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
1	Peterson, William O.....	June 23, 1909	Coast Artillery.
2	Cummings, Frank B.....	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
3	Dooley, John J.....	Jan. 5, 1911	Ordnance Dep't.
4	Owen, Blaine.....	Jan. 5, 1911	Subsistence Dep't.
<i>Major.</i>			
1	Bradbury, Bial F.....	April 15, 1896	Medical Corps.
2	Welch, Frank B. W.....	Aug. 16, 1900	Coast Artillery.
3	Presson, George McL.....	July 11, 1906	Second Infantry.
4	Elliott, Gilbert M.....	May 1, 1909	Ordnance Dep't.
5	Palmer, James M.....	June 23, 1909	Coast Artillery.
6	Mayo, Walter J.....	July 14, 1909	Second Infantry.
7	Bennett, Myron E.....	Jan. 1, 1910	Coast Artillery.
8	Southard, William E.....	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
9	Cragin, Charles L.....	May 2, 1911	Medical Corps.
<i>Captain.</i>			
1	Drake, Frank E.....	May 6, 1903	Second Infantry.
2	Rice, Bertie I.....	Nov. 14, 1905	Second Infantry.
3	Buker, George A.....	Mar. 9, 1906	Coast Artillery.
4	Belcher, Daniel B.....	June 14, 1906	Second Infantry.
5	Greenlaw, Albert.....	Oct. 10, 1906	Second Infantry.
6	Cummings, Frank E.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
7	Norton, William P.....	May 25, 1908	Coast Artillery.
8	Stiles, Moses P.....	Jan. 22, 1909	Second Infantry.
9	Smith, Olin M.....	Jan. 30, 1909	Second Infantry.
10	Wentworth, Daniel W.....	Feb. 5, 1909	Coast Artillery.
11	Bagley, James F.....	April 19, 1909	Second Infantry.
12	Hosford, Elson A.....	May 18, 1909	Second Infantry.
13	Kendall, Clarence F.....	July 5, 1909	Medical Corps.
14	Norton, Charles H.....	July 12, 1909	Second Infantry.
15	Kinmond, Ernest F.....	Nov. 15, 1909	Coast Artillery.
16	Kelleher, Cornelius J.....	Nov. 26, 1909	Coast Artillery.
17	Mulhearn, John J. A.....	Dec. 19, 1909	Coast Artillery.
18	McDonald, William A.....	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
19	Smith, William.....	Nov. 14, 1910	Coast Artillery.
20	Goodier, Harry.....	Dec. 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
21	Hadley, John A.....	Dec. 19, 1910	Second Infantry.
22	Hinds, Arthur F.....	Jan. 18, 1911	Second Infantry.
23	Guptill, Fred A.....	Jan. 24, 1911	Coast Artillery.
24	Haskell, Louis O.....	Feb. 10, 1911	Second Infantry.
25	Murray, William H.....	Feb. 28, 1911	Second Infantry.
26	Cushman, Ara, Jr.....	Mar. 6, 1911	Coast Artillery.
27	Daughraty, Lyman H.....	Mar. 24, 1911	Second Infantry.
28	Hall, Vernon W.....	Sept. 18, 1911	Coast Artillery.
29	George C. Wing, Jr.....	Dec. 18, 1911	Coast Artillery.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
1	Cochrane, James E.....	Nov. 8, 1893	Second Infantry.

Relative Rank Commissioned Officers—Concluded.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
1	Enright, Thomas M. J.	Dec. 8, 1904	Second Infantry.
2	Powers, William A.	Aug. 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
3	Ellis, Julian F.	Aug. 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
4	Mank, Ralph P.	May 8, 1909	Coast Artillery.
5	Hanson, James W.	June 10, 1909	Second Infantry.
6	Gilligan, William F.	June 14, 1909	Second Infantry.
7	Towne, John G.	June 28, 1909	Medical Corps.
8	Kinmond, James Y.	Nov. 15, 1909	Coast Artillery.
9	Perley, Fred B.	Feb. 14, 1910	Second Infantry.
10	Kyte, Francis J.	Feb. 21, 1910	Coast Artillery.
11	Crommett, Hermon A.	May 24, 1910	Second Infantry.
12	Gould, Daniel I.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
13	Farris, Harry R.	July 16, 1910	Medical Corps.
14	Goodrich, Edson E.	July 23, 1910	Medical Corps.
15	Momna, James	Dec. 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
16	Pierce, Charles S.	Dec. 19, 1910	Coast Artillery.
17	Hanson, Herman W.	Dec. 19, 1910	Second Infantry.
18	Bailey, Carl R.	Jan. 23, 1911	Second Infantry.
19	Besse, Edward H.	Jan. 24, 1911	Coast Artillery.
20	Hartford, Charles E.	Feb. 10, 1911	Second Infantry.
21	Blanchard, Lucian W.	Feb. 25, 1911	Second Infantry.
22	Field, George A.	Mar. 13, 1911	Coast Artillery.
23	Lowell, Arthur C.	Mar. 21, 1911	Second Infantry.
24	Stevens, Guy F.	Mar. 24, 1911	Second Infantry.
25	Feury, Cornelius A.	April 4, 1911	Coast Artillery.
26	Haskell, William L.	May 2, 1911	Medical Corps.
27	Sampson, Harry W.	May 2, 1911	Medical Corps.
28	Young, Charles A.	May 8, 1911	Coast Artillery.
29	Hayes, Ralph G.	Sept. 18, 1911	Coast Artillery.
30	Avery, George F.	Oct. 10, 1911	Coast Artillery.
31	Hight, Clarence B.	Nov. 14, 1911	Second Infantry.
32	Roys, Ozro, Jr.	Nov. 29, 1911	Second Infantry.
33	Finlay, Roland G.	Dec. 27, 1911	Second Infantry.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
1	Peacock, Harold R.	Jan. 28, 1907	Second Infantry.
2	Thomas, Irvin E.	May 28, 1907	Second Infantry.
3	Emerson, Harvey B.	Aug. 5, 1907	Coast Artillery.
4	Rand, Fred S.	July 20, 1908	Second Infantry.
5	Keating, Edward F.	May 18, 1909	Second Infantry.
6	Libby, Josiah M.	June 10, 1909	Second Infantry.
7	Mason, Fred H.	Nov. 15, 1909	Coast Artillery.
8	Wakefield, Samuel H.	Feb. 17, 1910	Coast Artillery.
9	Hill, Sumner C.	May 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
10	Simard, Treffie	May 27, 1910	Coast Artillery.
11	Harvey, Leigh I.	July 16, 1910	Second Infantry.
12	Goodwin, Charles H.	Dec. 2, 1910	Coast Artillery.
13	Coolidge, Nelson F.	Dec. 19, 1910	Second Infantry.
14	Christie, Dan. F.	Jan. 23, 1911	Second Infantry.
15	Fogg, George E.	Jan. 24, 1911	Coast Artillery.
16	Gleason, Percy M.	Feb. 10, 1911	Second Infantry.
17	White, Thomas C.	Mar. 6, 1911	Coast Artillery.
18	White, Robert F.	Mar. 21, 1911	Second Infantry.
19	Swett, Guy I.	Mar. 24, 1911	Second Infantry.
20	Farr, Daniel E.	May 8, 1911	Coast Artillery.
21	Corridon, John H.	Aug. 22, 1911	Coast Artillery.
22	Brackett, Leroy S.	Sept. 18, 1911	Coast Artillery.
23	Ora J. Burbank	Nov. 29, 1911	Second Infantry.

Relative Rank Commissioned Officers, Naval Reserve.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>			
1	Dyer, Reuben K.	Feb. 1, 1911	Ship's Company.
<i>Lieutenant.</i>			
1	Fogg, Charles E.	May 31, 1910	Ex. Officer and Adjt.
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i>			
1	Turner, Geo. H. Jr.	Mar. 28, 1906	Asst. Surgeon.
2	Doble, Harold H.	Mar. 17, 1910	First Division.
3	Keene, Charles G.	May 28, 1910	Asst. Paymaster.
<i>Ensign.</i>			
1	Davis, Harold S.	Mar. 23, 1910	Second Division.
2	Weymouth, Milton W.	Aug. 28, 1911	Third Division.

Relative Rank in Medical Reserve Corps.

No.	NAME.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
1	McCarty, Eugene M.	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
2	Stetson, Elbridge G. A.	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
3	Jackson, Frank H.	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
4	Stanhope, Alvin H.	July 28, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
5	Simons, Ralph D.	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
6	Woodman, George M.	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
7	Stinchfield, Walter S.	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
8	Smith, Charles R.	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
9	Jonah, Horace V.	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
10	Pratt, George L.	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
11	Brooks, John E.	Sept. 16, 1909	Medical Reserve Corps.
12	Shorkley, George	April 27, 1910	Medical Reserve Corps.
13	Bolster, William W.	July 7, 1910	Medical Reserve Corps.
14	Blagden, Charles W.	Oct. 20, 1910	Medical Reserve Corps.
15	Drake, Thomas N.	Feb. 25, 1911	Medical Reserve Corps.

E.

Commissions Issued During the Year.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Date of Rank.
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
Elliott C. Dill	Staff	July 3, 1909
<i>Colonel.</i>		
James L. Moriarty	Staff	Jan. 5, 1911
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Blaine Owen	Subsistence Dep't	Jan. 5, 1911
John J. Dooley	Ordnance Dep't	Jan. 5, 1911
Edwin M. Fuller	Medical Corps	Jan. 5, 1911
Eben F. Littlefield	Staff	Mar. 31, 1911
<i>Major.</i>		
Gilbert M. Elliott	Ordnance Dep't	May 1, 1909
Charles B. Day	Staff	Jan. 5, 1911
Llewellyn L. Cooper	Staff	Jan. 5, 1911
George B. Freeland	Staff	Jan. 5, 1911
George B. Heath	Staff	Jan. 5, 1911
Charles L. Cragin	Medical Corps	May 2, 1911
<i>Lieutenant Commander.</i>		
Everett G. Scully	Staff	Jan. 5, 1911
Reuben K. Dyer	Naval Reserve	Feb. 1, 1911
<i>Captain.</i>		
Arthur F. Hinds	Second Infantry	Jan. 18, 1911
Fred A. Guphill	Coast Artillery Corps	Jan. 24, 1911
Louis O. Haskell	Second Infantry	Feb. 10, 1911
Moses P. Stiles	Second Infantry	Jan. 22, 1909
Olin M. Smith	Second Infantry	Jan. 30, 1909
William H. Murray	Second Infantry	Feb. 28, 1911
Ara Cushman, Jr.	Coast Artillery Corps	Mar. 6, 1911
Lyman H. Daughraty	Second Infantry	Mar. 24, 1911
James H. Machette	Coast Artillery Corps	June 2, 1911
William P. Norton	Coast Artillery Corps	May 25, 1908
Vernon W. Hall	Coast Artillery Corps	Sept. 18, 1911
Bertie I. Rice	Second Infantry	Nov. 14, 1905
George C. Wing, Jr.	Coast Artillery Corps	Dec. 18, 1911
<i>Chaplain.</i>		
James E. Cochrane	Second Infantry	Nov. 8, 1893
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Loyal L. Alden	Second Infantry	Jan. 18, 1911
Carl R. Bailey	Second Infantry	Jan. 23, 1911
Edward H. Besse	Coast Artillery Corps	Jan. 24, 1911
Charles E. Hartford	Second Infantry	Feb. 10, 1911
Thomas N. Drake	Medical Reserve Corps	Feb. 25, 1911
Lucian W. Blanchard	Second Infantry	Feb. 25, 1911
George A. Field	Coast Artillery Corps	Mar. 13, 1911
Arthur C. Lowell	Second Infantry	Mar. 21, 1911
Guy F. Stevens	Second Infantry	Mar. 24, 1911
Julian F. Ellis	Coast Artillery Corps	Aug. 5, 1907
William L. Haskell	Medical Corps	May 2, 1911
Harry W. Sampson	Medical Corps	May 2, 1911
Cornelius A. Feury	Coast Artillery Corps	April 4, 1911
Charles A. Young	Coast Artillery Corps	May 8, 1911
Ralph G. Hayes	Coast Artillery Corps	Sept. 18, 1911
George F. Avery	Coast Artillery Corps	Oct. 10, 1911
Clarence B. Hight	Second Infantry	Nov. 14, 1911
Ozro Roys, Jr.	Second Infantry	Nov. 29, 1911
Roland G. Findlay	Second Infantry	Dec. 27, 1911
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Dan F. Christie	Second Infantry	Jan. 23, 1911
George E. Fogg	Coast Artillery Corps	Jan. 24, 1911
Percy M. Gleason	Second Infantry	Feb. 10, 1911
Thomas G. White	Coast Artillery Corps	Mar. 6, 1911
Robert F. White	Second Infantry	Mar. 21, 1911
Guy I. Swett	Second Infantry	Mar. 24, 1911
Daniel E. Farr	Coast Artillery Corps	May 8, 1911
Leroy S. Brackett	Coast Artillery Corps	Sept. 18, 1911
John H. Corridon	Coast Artillery Corps	Aug. 22, 1911
Earl P. Barnes	Second Infantry	Nov. 14, 1911
Ora J. Burbank	Second Infantry	Nov. 29, 1911
<i>Ensign.</i>		
Milton W. Weymouth	Naval Reserve	Aug. 28, 1911

F.

Commissions Terminated During the Year.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Remarks.
<i>Brigadier General.</i>		
Elliott C. Dill	Staff	Recommissioned.
James L. Moriarty	Staff	Expiration.
<i>Colonel.</i>		
George M. Kavanaugh	Subsistence Dep't	Retired.
James B. O'Neill	Medical Corps	Retired.
Albert J. Stearns	Staff	Expiration.
John J. Dooley	Ordnance Dep't	Expiration.
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>		
Joseph A. Smith	Staff	Expiration.
Louis B. Goodall	Staff	Expiration.
Charles A. Judkins	Staff	Expiration.
Matthew S. Goodrich	Staff	Expiration.
Edwin M. Fuller	Medical Corps	Retired.
<i>Major.</i>		
Gilbert M. Elliott	Staff	Expiration.
Roland E. Clark	Staff	Expiration.
Edwin M. Fuller	Medical Corps	Promotion.
<i>Captain.</i>		
Blaine Owen	Second Infantry	Promotion.
Harold L. Pepper	Second Infantry	Retired.
Moses P. Stiles	Second Infantry	Appointment, Staff.
Olin M. Smith	Second Infantry	Appointment, Staff.
Lucian W. Blanchard	Second Infantry	Resignation.
Fred A. Chandler	Medical Corps	Resignation.
Edward J. Hamm	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Charles L. Cragin	Medical Corps	Promotion.
Fred E. Riley	Second Infantry	Resignation.
Robert C. Foster	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Herbert I. Low	Coast Artillery Corps.	Retired.
William P. Norton	Coast Artillery Corps.	Appointment, Staff.
Bertie I. Rice	Second Infantry	Recommissioned.
<i>Chaplain.</i>		
James E. Cochrane	Second Infantry	Recommissioned.
William H. Gould	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>		
Sanger E. Coburn	Second Infantry	Resignation.
Ralph J. Riley	Second Infantry	Resignation.
Wilford S. Alexander	Second Infantry	Resignation.
Fred A. Guptill	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Joseph F. Norton	Second Infantry	Resignation.
Bartley A. Flaherty	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Lyman H. Daugherty	Second Infantry	Promotion.
Julian F. Ellis	Coast Artillery Corps.	Appointment, Staff.
Harry W. Sampson	Medical Reserve Corps	Promotion.
William L. Haskell	Medical Reserve Corps	Promotion.
John J. Coughlin	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Charles L. Bagley	Second Infantry	Resignation.
Vernon W. Hall	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Loyal L. Alden	Second Infantry	Resignation.
Joseph F. LeBel	Coast Artillery Corps.	Disbandment of Company.
Harry M. Perry	Second Infantry	Retired.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>		
Charles A. Marston	Second Infantry	Resignation.
Carl R. Bailey	Second Infantry	Promotion.
Edward H. Besse	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Arthur C. Lowell	Second Infantry	Promotion.
Guy A. Varney	Second Infantry	Resignation.
Cornelius A. Feury	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Charles A. Young	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.
Royal E. Hamlin	Coast Artillery Corps.	Resignation.
Ralph G. Hayes	Coast Artillery Corps.	Promotion.

G.

RECORD OF ACTIVE MILITIA.

Record of the Medical Department, N. G. S. M., Showing Changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to December 31, 1911.

MEDICAL CORPS.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Colonel and Surgeon General.</i>			
James B. O'Neil.....	Portland.....	Jan. 5, 1905	Retired Jan. 5.
<i>Majors.</i>			
Edwin M. Fuller.....	Bath.....	Nov. 8, 1893	Prom. Lieut. Col. Ret. Jan. 8. Assigned to duty as Ch. Surg., Mar. 24.
Bial F. Bradbury.....	Norway.....	April 15, 1896	
<i>Captains.</i>			
Charles L. Cragin.....	Portland.....	June 4, 1906	Prom. Major.
Fred A. Chandler.....	Addison.....	July 3, 1909	Res. and hon. dis. April 1.
Clarence F. Kendall.....	Biddeford.....	July 5, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
John G. Towne.....	Waterville.....	June 28, 1909	
Harry R. Farris.....	Oxford.....	July 13, 1910	
Edson E. Goodrich.....	Waterville.....	July 23, 1910	

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

<i>First Lieutenants.</i>			
Eugene M. McCarty.....	Rumford.....	July 28, 1909	
Elbridge G. A. Stetson.....	Brunswick.....	July 28, 1909	
William L. Haskell.....	Lewiston.....	July 28, 1909	Com. 1st Lieut. Med. Corps.
Frank H. Jackson.....	Houlton.....	July 28, 1909	
Alvin H. Stanhope.....	Dover.....	July 28, 1909	
Ralph D. Simons.....	Gardiner.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
George M. Woodman.....	Westbrook.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
Walter S. Stinchfield.....	Skowhegan.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
Charles R. Smith.....	Livermore F.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
Horace V. Jonah.....	Eastport.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
George L. Pratt.....	Farmington.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
John E. Brooks.....	Bangor.....	Sept. 16, 1909	
Harry W. Sampson.....	Nat'l Sold'rs Home.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Com. 1st Lieut. Med. Corps.
George Shorckley.....	Camden.....	April 27, 1910	
William W. Bolster.....	Auburn.....	July 7, 1910	
Charles W. Blagden.....	Sanford.....	Oct. 20, 1910	
COMMISSIONED SINCE JAN. 1, 1911.			
Thomas N. Drake.....	Pittsfield.....	Feb. 25, 1911	

HOSPITAL CORPS.

		Date of Enlistment	
<i>First Class Sergeants.</i>			
Henry P. Merrill, Jr.....	Portland.....	July 2, 1909	Drp. Mar. 27. Hon. dis. June 20.
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Frank E. DeCoster.....	Norway.....	June 23, 1909	
Clyde H. Merrill.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 9, 1909	Prom. Serg't 1st Cl.
Ira W. Cottrell.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 15, 1909	Trans. to Co. H, 2d Inf., June 27.
Irving H. Winters.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 11, 1909	
Charles H. Pike.....	Norway.....	Feb. 19, 1909	
Joseph P. Murray.....	Waterville.....	Mar. 31, 1909	
James R. Lightbody.....	Waterville.....	June 28, 1909	

Record of Medical Department.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>First Class Privates.</i>			
Carl T. Foss	Norway	May 7, 1910	
Hugh P. Pike	Norway	May 10, 1910	
George K. Robinson	Norway	June 26, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barnes, Forrest H.	Waterville	May 21, 1910	Drp. Aug. 2.
Carpenter, Ernest L.	Oxford	April 10, 1910	
Cratty, Arthur J.	Waterville	April 30, 1910	Drp. Aug. 2.
Eldridge, George M.	Fairfield	Mar. 11, 1909	Priv. 1st Cl., July 7.
Farnham, Vance H.	Waterville	April 30, 1910	Drp. Aug. 5.
Glazier, Harold M.	Waterville	Mar. 15, 1909	Priv. 1st Cl., July 7.
Harrington, Carroll P.	Fairfield	Dec. 17, 1910	
Hunting, Joseph V.	Oxford	April 10, 1910	
Kemp, Fred A.	Otisfield	April 11, 1910	
Klain, Abraham	Norway	Mar. 10, 1910	
Safford, Robert M.	Waterville	Mar. 24, 1909	Drp. June 7, 1910. T. U. June 25, 1910. Priv. 1st Cl., July 7.
Smith, Frank L.	Oxford	April 10, 1910	
Wade, Parker A.	Waterville	Aug. 8, 1910	Priv. 1st Cl., July 7.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Bickford, Henry K.	Norway	Feb. 13, 1911	
Brown, Cecil E.	Norway	Feb. 25, 1911	
Cleaveland, Horace L.	Norway	Dec. 29, 1911	
Crooker, Percy A.	Mechanic F.	Jan. 28, 1911	
Eddington, George F.	Waterville	June 24, 1911	
Foss, George A.	Waterville	April 12, 1911	Drp. Aug. 2.
Foster, Phillip	Waterville	July 7, 1911	
Fotter, Perham C.	Waterville	June 7, 1911	
Heslop, George	Oxford	Aug. 7, 1911	
Hetherington, John C.	Oakland	July 6, 1911	
Hill, Frederick T.	Waterville	July 6, 1911	Prom. Serg't 1st Cl.
Jones, William	Waterville	June 24, 1911	
Joseph, William	Winslow	July 6, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Klain, Samuel	Norway	June 21, 1911	
Libby, Laurence C.	Oxford	Feb. 24, 1911	
Meador, Edward S.	Waterville	June 24, 1911	
Merrill, Walter I.	Paris	Feb. 13, 1911	Prom. Serg't 1st Cl. & Hon. dis. Oct. 16.
Mixer, Albert R.	Norway	Dec. 25, 1911	
O'Connors, Thomas W.	Winslow	June 24, 1911	
Poirier, Napoleon	Waterville	July 6, 1911	
Richardson, Clifford N.	Greenwood	Mar. 5, 1911	
Richardson, Herman A.	Greenwood	Feb. 12, 1911	Drp. Nov. 15
St. Peter, Joseph	Waterville	Mar. 1, 1911	
Scott, William A.	N. Vassalboro	Mar. 30, 1911	
Scribner, Guy	Otisfield	Feb. 11, 1911	
Smith, George H.	Oxford	Feb. 24, 1911	
Stewart, Delbert M.	So. Paris	Dec. 27, 1911	
Stowe, Erie Q.	Oxford	Feb. 11, 1911	
Sylvester, Ira E.	Winslow	May 25, 1911	
Tupper, Phillip S.	Waterville	June 22, 1911	
Vaughan, Arthur B.	Waterville	June 24, 1911	
White, Myron J.	Waterville	June 24, 1911	
Wing, Harry E.	Waterville	April 15, 1911	Drp. Aug. 2.
Withee, Donald S.	Winslow	June 24, 1911	

Present Organization.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Edwin M. Fuller, retired	Lieutenant Colonel	Bath	Mar. 24, 1911
Bial F. Bradbury	Major	Norway	Nov. 8, 1893
Charles L. Cragin	Major	Portland	May 2, 1911
Clarence F. Kendall	Captain	Biddeford	July 5, 1909
John G. Towne	First Lieutenant	Waterville	June 28, 1909
Harry R. Farris	First Lieutenant	Oxford	July 13, 1910
Edson E. Goodrich	First Lieutenant	Waterville	July 23, 1910
William L. Haskell	First Lieutenant	Lewiston	May 2, 1911
Harry W. Sampson	First Lieutenant	Nat'l Sold'rs Home	May 2, 1911
Clyde H Merrill	Sergeant 1st Cl.	Auburn	May 28, 1911
Frederick T. Hill	Sergeant 1st Cl.	Waterville	Aug. 2, 1911
Frank E. DeCoster	Sergeant	Norway	July 30, 1906
Irving H. Winters	Sergeant	Waterville	June 27, 1910
Charles H. Pike	Sergeant	Norway	July 25, 1910
Joseph P. Murray	Sergeant	Waterville	Aug. 5, 1910
James R. Lightbody	Sergeant	Waterville	Dec. 15, 1910
William Joseph	Cook	Winslow	July 7, 1911

Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to December 31, 1911.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.			
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Charles Collins.....	Portland....	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
William O. Peterson.....	Portland....	June 23, 1909	
<i>Majors.</i>			
Frank B. W. Welch.....	Portland....	Aug. 16, 1900	
James M. Palmer.....	Lewiston....	June 23, 1909	
Myron E. Bennett.....	Sanford....	Jan. 1, 1910	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
Herbert I. Low.....	Portland....	June 15, 1905	Adj't. Aug. 5, 1907. Retired Sept. 1.
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>			
James R. Parsons.....	Portland....	June 25, 1910	Res. Sept. 20, 1911.
<i>Captain and Ordnance Officer.</i>			
Daniel W. Wentworth.....	Sanford....	Feb. 5, 1909	
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
William H. Gould.....	Portland....	Jan. 28, 1908	Res. and hon. dis. Dec. 31.
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
<i>Sergeant Major, Sr. Gr.</i>			
Ralph E. Bailey.....	Portland....	Jan. 1, 1910	Hon. dis. June 20.
<i>Sergeants Major, Jr. Gr.</i>			
Elton H. Thompson.....	Portland....	Sept. 9, 1909	Prom. Serg't Maj. (S. G.)
Harvey K. Erskine.....	Bath.....	April 27, 1910	Prom. Serg't Maj. (S. G.)
POST NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF ASSIGNED TO COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.			
<i>Post Quartermaster Sergeants.</i>			
George A. Field.....	Sanford....	Mar. 9, 1909	Com. 1st Lieut. and Q. M.
Osborne L. Hamilton.....	Portland....	Jan. 1, 1910	
Daniel E. Farr.....	Auburn....	July 23, 1909	Trans. to 3d Co., C. A. C. Mar. 22.
<i>Post Commissary Sergeant.</i>			
William H. Fuller.....	Portland....	June 11, 1908	Hon. dis. June 10.
BAND.			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Charles M. Brooks.....	Portland....	June 6, 1909	
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Fred J. Chipman.....	Portland....	June 20, 1911	
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
Hans P. Smith.....	Portland....	June 30, 1910	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Arthur W. Cole.....	So. Portland.	June 6, 1909	
Albert S. Conant.....	Portland....	Aug. 10, 1909	
Woodbury P. Harrington..	So. Portland.	June 6, 1909	
David U. Willard.....	So. Portland.	June 6, 1909	

Record of the Field and Staff.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Nathaniel A. Blanchard....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1909	Prom. Ch. Trumpeter.
Fred A. Bodge.....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1909	
Fred N. Colesworthy.....	Portland.....	June 6, 1909	
Louis W. Fickett.....	Portland.....	Aug. 10, 1909	
Bernard L. Greely.....	Portland.....	June 6, 1909	
Samuel A. Guimond.....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1909	
Harry T. Wall.....	Portland.....	April 19, 1911	Re-enl.
Charles A. Hurd.....	Westbrook...	June 6, 1909	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Merrill S. Day.....	So. Portland.	Aug. 10, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bodge, Percy.....	Westbrook...	April 19, 1911	Re-enl.
Brooks, Ralph D.....	Portland.....	July 10, 1911	Re-enl.
Christian, Oliver J.....	Westbrook...	July 15, 1909	
Elwell, Stephen E.....	Westbrook...	July 15, 1909	Prom. Corp'l.
Eustis, Henry L.....	Portland.....	April 15, 1909	
Gibbs, Fred C.....	So. Portland.	July 15, 1909	
Guimond, Joseph.....	Westbrook...	July 15, 1909	
Legault, George C.....	Portland.....	April 19, 1908	Hon. dis. April 18.
Newhall, William G.....	Portland.....	July 10, 1911	Re-enl.
Shaw, Howard N.....	Portland.....	July 10, 1908	Hon. dis. July 9.
Tourangeau, Joseph L.....	Portland.....	July 15, 1909	
Mills, Horace E.....	Portland.....	July 25, 1910	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Barrett, Lou L.....	Lewiston...	June 15, 1911	
Briard, Albert L.....	Westbrook...	July 2, 1911	

Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
<i>Field and Staff.</i>			
Charles Collins	Colonel	Portland	Aug. 5, 1907
William O. Peterson	Lieutenant Colonel	Portland	June 23, 1909
Frank B. W. Welch	Major	Portland	Aug. 16, 1900
James M. Palmer	Major	Lewiston	June 23, 1909
Myron E. Bennett	Major	Sanford	Jan. 1, 1910
William P. Norton	Captain and Adjutant	Portland	Sept. 1, 1911
Daniel W. Wentworth	Captain and Ordnance Officer	Sanford	Feb. 5, 1909
Julian F. Ellis	First Lieut. and Adjutant	Auburn	April 15, 1911
George A. Field	First Lieut. and Q. M.	Sanford	Mar. 13, 1911
<i>Non-Commissioned Staff.</i>			
Elton H. Thompson	Sergeant Major Sen. grade	Portland	Mar. 4, 1911
Harvey K. Erskine	Sergeant Major Sen. grade	Bath	June 21, 1911
Walter E. Walker	Sergeant Major, Jr. grade	Portland	June 15, 1911
Preston McLucas	Sergeant Major, Jr. grade	Westbrook	June 29, 1911
Perley E. Keyes	Electrician Sergeant 2d Class	Sanford	June 17, 1911
<i>Post Non-Commissioned Staff.</i>			
Osborne L. Hamilton	Post Quartermaster Sergeant	Portland	Jan. 1, 1910
Harrison M. Hubbard	Post Quartermaster Sergeant	Brunswick	June 28, 1911
Elmer D. Bennett	Post Commissary Sergeant	Sanford	June 28, 1911
Reuben W. Johnson	Post Commissary Sergeant	Brunswick	June 28, 1911
<i>Band.</i>			
Charles M. Brooks	Chief Musician	Portland	June 6, 1900
Fred A. Bodge	Chief Trumpeter	Westbrook	Jan. 27, 1911
Fred J. Chipman	Principal Musician	Portland	June 20, 1905
Hans P. Smith	Drum Major	Portland	Aug. 5, 1907
Arthur W. Cole	Sergeant	So. Portland	June 12, 1904
Albert S. Conant	Sergeant	Portland	June 12, 1904
Woodbury P. Harrington	Sergeant	So. Portland	June 12, 1904
David U. Willard	Sergeant	So. Portland	July 24, 1909
Nathaniel A. Blanchard	Corporal	Westbrook	June 12, 1904
Fred N. Colesworthy	Corporal	Portland	June 12, 1904
Louis W. Fickett	Corporal	Portland	June 12, 1904
Bernard L. Greely	Corporal	Portland	July 29, 1906
Samuel A. Guimond	Corporal	Westbrook	July 29, 1906
Harry T. Wall	Corporal	Portland	April 22, 1908
Charles A. Hurd	Corporal	Westbrook	July 24, 1909
Stephen E. Elwell	Corporal	Westbrook	July 9, 1911
Merrill S. Day	Cook	So. Portland	Aug. 10, 1904

**Record of Captain Frank E. Cummings' 1st Company,
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Frank E. Cummings	Portland	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William A. Powers	Portland	Aug. 5, 1907	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Harvey B. Emerson	Portland	Aug. 5, 1907	
		Date of Enlistment.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William T. Watts	So. Portland	May 14, 1909	1st Cl. Gr.
William M. Simpson	Portland	June 29, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. June 23.
Harry B. Powers	Portland	June 18, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. Feb. 6.
Howard E. Thompson	Portland	July 7, 1911	1st Cl. Gr. Re-enl. Prom.
			Q. M. Sgt.
Walter E. Walker	Portland	July 31, 1909	1st Cl. Gr. Trans. N. C. S.
Harold A. McMillan	Portland	Dec. 16, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. and Plot'r.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Niels R. Peterson	Portland	Jan. 13, 1911	Re-enl. 2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt.
Elmer E. Freeman	Portland	Feb. 17, 1911	Re-enl. 2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt.
Harry M. Halloran	Portland	April 6, 1911	Re-enl. 1st Cl. Gr.
William T. Studley	So. Portland	June 18, 1908	Hon. dis. June 17.
Charles J. Collins	Portland	May 27, 1909	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt.
Arthur R. Smith	Portland	May 24, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 6.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Washington L. Mosley	Portland	Feb. 2, 1909	2d Cl. Gr.
Alton E. Riley	Portland	Oct. 13, 1908	Red. Hon. dis. Oct. 12.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Oscar W. Chick	Portland	Feb. 17, 1908	Red. Drp. Oct. 13.
William Downes	So. Portland	Mar. 27, 1909	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Percy A. Miller	Portland	Feb. 14, 1910	Hon. dis. May 17.
Lloyd H. Peavey	So. Portland	June 11, 1909	Hon. dis. May 17.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barrett, Lawrence S.	Portland	Jan. 25, 1909	Prom. Cpl. Died July 14.
Bennett, James H.	Portland	May 30, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec. 11.
Benson, Perley C.	Portland	Jan. 6, 1910	Hon. dis. Oct. 23.
Brown, Thomas E.	Portland	Feb. 23, 1909	Appt. Mech.
Carter, William T.	Portland	Sept. 2, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Cressey, Ralph L.	Portland	May 30, 1910	
Day, Nelson S.	So. Portland	Jan. 16, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 15.
Doughty, Malcolm J.	So. Portland	Jan. 6, 1910	
Fitch, Benjamin H.	Portland	Oct. 22, 1908	Appt. Mus. Hon. dis. Oct. 21
Fitch, Herman	Westbrook	April 30, 1910	Appt. Cook.
Gribbin, Charles L.	Portland	April 7, 1910	
Henry, Willard G.	Portland	Aug. 19, 1909	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. May 17.
Hudson, Harry W.	Portland	Mar. 4, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 3.
Jose, Harry W.	Portland	May 24, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 15.
Lewis, Albert S., Jr.	Portland	Aug. 9, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. May 17.
Locke, John	Portland	April 1, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 31.
Lowell, Philip J.	Portland	May 9, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 2.
Miller, Clarence M.	Portland	Feb. 3, 1910	2d Cl. Gr.
Morgan, George E.	So. Portland	Feb. 11, 1909	
Norton, Martin H.	Portland	April 5, 1909	
Nowell, Donald E.	Portland	Feb. 7, 1909	Prom. Cpl. 2d Cl. Gr.
Reynolds, Sidney J.	So. Portland	May 24, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. May 17.
Sawyer, Thomas E.	Portland	Oct. 21, 1909	Hon. dis. May 17.
Sears, Warren C.	Portland	Aug. 9, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl.

Record of Capt. Frank E. Cummings' 1st Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enl.	Remarks.
Shaw, Clinton A.	So. Portland	May 24, 1910	
Smith, Edward F.	So. Portland	Aug. 9, 1911	Re-enl. Hon. dis. Oct. 23.
Widber, Wilbur W.	Portland	May 27, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Cp'l.
Wilkinson, David K.	So. Portland	April 29, 1909	2d Cl. Gr.
Wright, Herbert G.	So. Portland	Jan. 28, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Bergeron, Oscar O.	Portland	July 13, 1911	
Campbell, Clifford H.	Portland	Dec. 10, 1911	
Dawes, John R.	So. Portland	June 22, 1911	
Fisher, Charles	Portland	June 22, 1911	Drp. Nov. 27.
Fitch, George A.	Westbrook	July 11, 1911	
Henley, Chester P.	Portland	July 14, 1911	
Jensen, Jens P.	Portland	Jan. 24, 1911	
Lapointe, Barthlemy	Westbrook	June 30, 1911	
Lewis, Harold C.	Portland	Feb. 23, 1911	
Manning, Eugene W.	Portland	June 22, 1911	
Murdock, Howard M.	Portland	Feb. 11, 1911	1st Cl. Gr.
Owen, John H.	Portland	Feb. 27, 1911	2d Cl. Gr.
Peterson, Carl C.	Portland	Jan. 26, 1911	2d Cl. Gr.
Sudds, Frank S.	Portland	July 6, 1911	
Symonds, George	Portland	Feb. 2, 1911	2d Cl. Gr.
Ulrickson, Arthur J.	Portland	Aug. 15, 1911	
Wallace, William W.	Portland	Apr. 2, 1909	Trans. fr. 2d Div. N. R., Mar 17. 2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Walsh, William J.	Portland	July 3, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Frank E. Cummings.	Captain	Portland	Aug. 5, 1907
William A. Powers.	First Lieutenant	Portland	Aug. 5, 1907
Harvey B. Emerson.	Second Lieutenant	Portland	Aug. 5, 1907
William T. Watts.	First Sergeant	So. Portland	Sept. 20, 1906
Howard E. Thompson	Q. M. Sergeant	Portland	June 23, 1911
Harold A. McMillan.	Sergeant	Portland	July 22, 1909
Niels R. Peterson.	Sergeant	Portland	Feb. 7, 1911
Charles J. Collins.	Sergeant	Portland	July 13, 1911
Elmer E. Freeman.	Sergeant	Portland	July 13, 1911
Harry M. Halloran.	Corporal	Portland	July 22, 1909
Donald E. Nowell.	Corporal	Portland	Mar. 16, 1911
William T. Carter.	Corporal	Portland	July 13, 1911
Wilbur W. Widber.	Corporal	Portland	July 13, 1911
Warren C. Sears.	Corporal	Portland	July 13, 1911
William W. Wallace.	Corporal	Portland	Nov. 13, 1911
Washington L. Mosley	Cook	Portland	June 18, 1909
Herman Fitch.	Cook	Portland	July 15, 1911
William Downes.	Mechanic	So. Portland	Jan. 21, 1910
Thomas E. Brown.	Mechanic	Portland	July 14, 1911
.....	Musician	.....	.....
.....	Musician	.....	.....

**Record of Captain William P. Norton's 2d Company,
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William P. Norton	Portland	May 25, 1908	Appt. Adjutant Sept. 1.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Vernon W. Hall	Portland	Sept. 26, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Captain.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Ralph G. Hayes	Portland	Sept. 26, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. 1st Lieut.
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Daniel L. Pierce	Portland	May 25, 1908	2d Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. Feb. 13.
Leroy S. Brackett	So. Portland	April 22, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. 1st Sgt. 2d Cl. Gr. Prom. 2d Lieut.
Horace P. Bond	Yarmouth	June 12, 1911	Re-enl. 2d Cl. Gr. Prom. 1st Sgt.
Harold M. Card	Portland	Jan. 13, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 12.
James H. Ray	Portland	June 8, 1911	Re-enl. 2d Cl. Gr.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Isaac Ilsley	Portland	June 8, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 13.
Arthur S. Ellwell	Portland	Oct. 19, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt. 2d Cl. Gr.
Herman B. Libby	Portland	June 7, 1909	2d Cl. Gr.
Roscoe T. Irish	Portland	July 31, 1909	Prom. Sgt. Hon. dis. Mar. 10.
Melville A. Brown	Portland	Oct. 1, 1909	Prom. Sgt. 1st Cl. Gr.
Leon E. Ryder	Portland	April 11, 1910	1st Cl. Gr.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Albert H. Carr	Yarmouth	Sept. 14, 1908	Drp. Feb. 15.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Thomas J. Taylor	Portland	Feb. 1, 1909	Prom. Cpl., Sgt. and Q. M. Sgt. 1st Cl. Gr.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Edward L. Tucker	Scarboro	Feb. 24, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 23.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ackley, Blanchard L.	Yarmouthv'll	July 18, 1910	Drp. Sept. 22.
Barnes, Fred W. Jr.	Portland	Aug. 29, 1910	
Bracey, Sidney C.	Portland	May 24, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Nov. 7.
Briggs, Cyrus K.	Portland	Dec. 6, 1909	Hon. dis. July 15.
Carney, Harold E.	Portland	Oct. 9, 1909	Drp. Feb. 15.
Cobb, Harry W.	Portland	July 11, 1910	
Cotton, Chester W.	So. Portland	July 18, 1910	Appt. Mus.
Cotton, Delbert A.	So. Portland	Feb. 1, 1909	Drp. Sept. 22.
Daley, Jeremiah E.	Portland	Jan. 4, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Nov. 7.
Douglas, Leo S.	So. Portland	May 25, 1908	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. May 24.
Gray, Harold S.	So. Portland	April 11, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Hodsdon, Richard P.	Yarmouthv'll	July 26, 1909	
Hodsdon, Roger K.	Yarmouthv'll	July 26, 1909	
Houghton, Charles F.	Portland	April 11, 1910	Drp. Feb. 15.
Lange, Arthur H.	Portland	April 11, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Appt. Cpl. and Sgt.
Libby, Lewis L.	Portland	July 25, 1909	Hon. dis. April 5.
Libby, William H.	Portland	July 25, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 1.
Lord, Wallam H.	Portland	Feb. 24, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 23.
McIntyre, Royce E.	Yarmouth	June 12, 1908	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. June 11
Monahan, Sidney W.	Portland	Nov. 14, 1910	
Monahan, William F.	Portland	Mar. 21, 1910	
Morrill, Erwin W.	Portland	Dec. 12, 1910	Hon. dis. June 28.
Murray, Harold J.	Portland	May 30, 1910	
Peterson, Harry L.	Portland	Jan. 13, 1909	Prom. Cpl. 2d Cl. Gr.
Riggs, Benjamin H.	Portland	Nov. 27, 1909	Drp. Feb. 15.
Rudman, Benjamin W.	Portland	Oct. 29, 1909	Hon. dis. June 28.
Smith, Royal H. G.	Portland	Oct. 14, 1909	Hon. dis. Jan. 16.
Thompson, George H.	Yarmouth	April 19, 1909	
Thompson, Samuel G.	Portland	May 26, 1910	Drp. Feb. 15.
Whalen, Edward B.	Yarmouth	July 18, 1910	
Whalen, John A.	Yarmouthv'll	June 12, 1908	Drp. Feb. 15.

Record of Capt. William P. Norton's 2d Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Baker, Oscar H.	Portland	Feb. 9, 1911	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl. Drp. Dec. 4.
Best, Joseph W.	Portland	Oct. 9, 1911	
Cinquini, Carlos	Portland	Mar. 8, 1911	
Cloyes, Walter W.	Portland	Aug. 21, 1911	
Cole, Edgar J.	Portland	Nov. 20, 1911	
Conant, William G.	Portland	April 3, 1911	Trans. from 10th Co., C. A. C Dec. 7.
Emery, Gerald C.	Portland	Feb. 13, 1911	
Garbarino, Lewis A.	Portland	July 10, 1911	
Gould, Worthington D.	Portland	Aug. 14, 1911	
Greene, John M.	Portland	April 11, 1911	
Harper, George W.	Portland	Oct. 9, 1911	
Harrington, John H.	So. Portland	Mar. 13, 1911	Appt. Mus. 1st Cl. Gr.
Hughes, William O.	Portland	Feb. 13, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Kearns, Harry J.	Portland	Feb. 27, 1911	
Keating, Walter L.	Portland	Oct. 16, 1911	
Kimball, Richard H.	Portland	Oct. 12, 1911	
Larson, Anton L.	Portland	Feb. 16, 1911	
Low, George L.	So. Portland	Mar. 13, 1911	
Morrill, Guy L.	Portland	June 16, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 15.
Peach, Fred L.	Portland	Feb. 21, 1911	Appt. Cook Hon. dis. Apr. 17
Perkins, Roscoe E.	Portland	Jan. 25, 1910	Trans. fr. 10th Co., Feb. 14 Appt. Mech.
Pierce, Walter H.	Portland	April 12, 1911	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Rackley, Philip C.	Portland	Feb. 16, 1911	
Raymond, Arthur	So. Portland	April 24, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Rolfe, Percy J.	Portland	Feb. 13, 1911	
Rollinson, Roy J.	Portland	Nov. 1, 1911	
Schnabel, Ernest	Portland	July 10, 1911	Hon. dis. Nov. 10.
Zemia, Axel T. M.	Portland	Mar. 20, 1911	

Present Organization of the Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Vernon W. Hall	Captain	Portland	Sept. 18, 1911
Ralph G. Hayes	First Lieutenant	Portland	Sept. 18, 1911
Leroy S. Brackett	Second Lieutenant	So. Portland	Sept. 18, 1911
Horace P. Bond	First Sergeant	Yarmouth	Oct. 30, 1911
Thomas J. Taylor	Quartermaster Sergeant	Portland	Mar. 27, 1911
James H. Ray	Sergeant	Portland	Nov. 29, 1910
Arthur S. Elwell	Sergeant	Portland	Feb. 20, 1911
Melville A. Brown	Sergeant	Portland	Mar. 3, 1911
Arthur H. Lange	Sergeant	Portland	Oct. 31, 1911
Herman B. Libby	Corporal	Portland	Jan. 15, 1910
Leon E. Ryder	Corporal	Portland	Nov. 29, 1910
Harry L. Peterson	Corporal	Portland	Mar. 3, 1911
Arthur Raymond	Corporal	So. Portland	Dec. 1, 1911
Walter H. Pierce	Corporal	Portland	Dec. 1, 1911
Harold S. Gray	Corporal	So. Portland	Dec. 1, 1911
William O. Hughes	Cook	Portland	Mar. 27, 1911
	Cook		
Roscoe E. Perkins	Mechanic	Brunswick	Mar. 27, 1911
	Mechanic		
Chester W. Cotton	Musician	So. Portland	Jan. 1, 1911
John H. Harrington	Musician	So. Portland	Mar. 13, 1911

Record of Capt. George C. Webber's 3d Co., Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from Jan. 1, 1911, to Dec. 31, 1911.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
George C. Webber.....	Auburn.....	July 19, 1909	Res. Dec. 15.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Julian F. Ellis.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 5, 1907	Appt. Adjutant April 15.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Young.....	Lewiston....	Mar. 1, 1910	Prom 1st Lieut. *
Date of Enlistment.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Charles H. Eveleth.....	Auburn.....	June 10, 1911	Re-enl. 1st Cl. Gr.
Fred L. Edgecomb.....	Auburn.....	Aug. 13, 1910	1st Cl. Gr.
Willie A. Churchill.....	Auburn.....	Jan. 8, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. July 5.
Fred T. Field.....	Lewiston....	April 7, 1911	Re-enl. 1st Cl. Gr.
Clinton J. McAllister.....	Auburn.....	Mar. 2, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 1.
Arthur G. Taylor.....	Auburn.....	July 30, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Hon dis. Jan. 2.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Claude H. Perkins.....	Auburn.....	May 3, 1909	2d Cl. Gr.
Rufus D. Griffith.....	Auburn.....	July 12, 1909	Red.
Fred Breton.....	Danville....	Nov. 9, 1911	Re-enl. 2d Cl. Gr.
Walter E. Stevens.....	Auburn.....	April 11, 1910	Hon. dis. June 20.
Emile F. Bonneau.....	Auburn.....	Dec. 14, 1911	Re-enl. 2d Cl. Gr.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Bradford C. Nile.....	Lewiston....	Feb. 10, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 9.
Fred M. Kinney.....	Lewiston....	April 1, 1910	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Otis F. Parker.....	Auburn.....	Oct. 11, 1909	
Philip W. Doherty.....	Auburn.....	July 25, 1910	Drp. Mar. 30.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Betts, Percy T.....	Auburn.....	May 28, 1910	
Bradbury, Montelle.....	Auburn.....	April 27, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl.
Cassens, Fred.....	Auburn.....	July 25, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Chase, Nathaniel G.....	Lewiston....	July 1, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. June 10.
Chateauvert, Elyor J.....	Danville....	June 15, 1908	Hon. dis. June 14.
Clark, Walter A.....	Auburn.....	July 6, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. April 5.
Clifford, William G.....	Auburn.....	Mar. 1, 1909	Drp. Nov. 15, 1909. T. U. Dec. 10, 1910. 1st Cl. Gr.
Crocker, Richard L.....	Lewiston....	May 28, 1910	
Crowley, Richard J.....	Auburn.....	July 12, 1909	Drp. Nov. 27.
Daggett, Walter F.....	Greene.....	July 12, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 22.
Dunton, James F.....	Lewiston....	Feb. 28, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Elie, Joseph A.....	Lewiston....	June 22, 1910	
Fair, James A.....	Lewiston....	Dec. 13, 1909	
Fogg, Herbert M.....	Auburn.....	June 22, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 6.
Gilbert, Harry J.....	Auburn.....	July 19, 1909	Drp. April 5.
Harnden, Ralph B.....	Lewiston....	May 1, 1908	Hon. dis. April 30.
Knowles, Harold S.....	Lewiston....	Jan. 10, 1910	Drp. Nov. 1.
McLellan, Guy E.....	Auburn.....	Dec. 5, 1910	
Pearson, Willis E.....	Lewiston....	July 18, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Proctor, William.....	Lewiston....	June 11, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 15.
Reynolds, Merton A.....	Auburn.....	July 12, 1909	
Richards, Everett L.....	Auburn.....	Sept. 21, 1910	Drp. Nov. 1.
Robinson, James H.....	Auburn.....	Nov. 14, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 6.
Roy, Joseph L.....	Auburn.....	July 12, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 25.
Sennett, Arthur J.....	Lewiston....	Jan. 1, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 31.
Snow, Walter A.....	Auburn.....	Oct. 11, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 6.
Starkey, Charles.....	Auburn.....	April 15, 1910	Drp. Nov. 27.
Yokell, Edmund.....	Lewiston....	June 1, 1908	Drp. April 5.

Record of Captain George C. Webber's 3d Co.—Concluded

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1 1911.			
Bryant, Harland D.	Auburn	Jan. 25, 1911	Hon. dis. Aug. 22.
Butters, Earnest A.	Auburn	Dec. 26, 1911	
Chase, David C. H.	Auburn	May 19, 1911	
Chase, Nathaniel G.	Auburn	June 11, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Drp. Nov. 1.
Clemants, Frank	Lewiston	April 28, 1911	Drp. Nov. 27.
Conner, Allan W.	Lewiston	Mar. 15, 1911	
Draper, William	Auburn	May 20, 1911	
Dulac, Rudolph	Lewiston	May 1, 1911	
Ellis, Harold W.	Auburn	Mar. 14, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Farr, Daniel E.	Auburn	July 23, 1909	Trans. fr. N. C. S., Mar. 22. Prom. Sgt., 1st Sgt, 2d Lt.
Gallagher, Alton E.	Lewiston	May 12, 1911	
Gowell, Eugene M.	Lewiston	May 20, 1911	
Gowell, Frank D.	Lewiston	May 20, 1911	
Gowell, Parker L.	Lewiston	May 20, 1911	
Handy, Herbert E.	Auburn	May 3, 1911	
Hart, Fred W.	Lewiston	Oct. 9, 1911	
Hosmer, Charles B.	Auburn	Feb. 15, 1909	Trans. from Co. G, 2d Inf., Dec. 7.
Hosmer, Herbert H.	Auburn	Mar. 23, 1908	Trans. fr. Co. D, 2d Inf., Jan 10. Appt. Cook.
King, Benjamin P.	Auburn	July 10, 1911	Hon. dis. Oct. 20.
Lautenschlaeger, Paul J.	Lewiston	Mar. 15, 1911	Hon. dis. May 3.
Menig, Richard	Auburn	Jan. 16, 1911	2d Cl. Gr.
Mills, Bertran N.	Auburn	Aug. 4, 1911	
Moody, Charles W.	Lewiston	Nov. 7, 1911	
Moody, Nathaniel A.	Auburn	Nov. 27, 1911	
Nadeau, Arthur J.	Auburn	July 31, 1911	Drp. Nov. 27.
Phelps, Percy E.	Auburn	Oct. 30, 1911	
Prescott, Percy S.	Auburn	July 10, 1911	Prom. Sgt. Hon. dis. Dec. 7.
Reed, Fred L.	Lewiston	July 10, 1911	Prom. 1st Sgt. Hon. dis. Dec. 15.
Richard, William	Lewiston	May 1, 1911	
Ripley, Charles K.	Auburn	Mar. 18, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 22.
Shauneseey, Charles A.	Lewiston	Mar. 13, 1911	
Skinner, Ralph B.	Auburn	Sept. 21, 1911	
Skinner, Frank C.	Lewiston	June 7, 1911	
Small, Fred L.	Auburn	July 11, 1911	
Snell, Fred L.	Auburn	July 11, 1911	
Starkey, Earle R.	Lewiston	June 30, 1911	
Taylor, Archibald	Auburn	May 19, 1911	
Taylor, Arthur G.	Lewiston	Feb. 14, 1911	Prom. Sgt. Hon. dis. May 17.
Weston, Granville H.	Auburn	Feb. 10, 1909	Trans. fr. Co. D, 2d Inf., May 27.
Wing, George C., Jr.	Auburn	Nov. 18, 1911	Prom. Capt.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
George C. Wing, Jr.	Captain	Auburn	Dec. 18, 1911
Charles A. Young	First Lieutenant	Lewiston	May 8, 1911
Daniel E. Farr	Second Lieutenant	Auburn	May 8, 1911
Fred L. Edgecomb	First Sergeant	Auburn	Mar. 22, 1910
Charles H. Eyeleth	Q. M. Sergeant	Auburn	July 29, 1907
Fred T. Field	Sergeant	Lewiston	Mar. 2, 1910
Fred Cassens	Sergeant	Auburn	July 14, 1911
Claude H. Perkins	Sergeant	Auburn	May 3, 1910
Fred Breton	Corporal	Danville	July 1, 1910
Emile F. Bonneau	Corporal	Auburn	July 1, 1910
Montelle Bradbury	Corporal	Auburn	April 10, 1911
Willis E. Pearson	Corporal	Lewiston	July 14, 1911
James F. Dunton	Corporal	Lewiston	July 20, 1911
Fred M. Kinney	Cook	Lewiston	Aug. 1, 1910
Herbert H. Hosmer	Cook	Auburn	April 14, 1911
.....	Mechanic .....	.....	.....
.....	Mechanic .....	.....	.....
Otis F. Parker	Musician	Auburn	Oct. 11, 1909
Harold W. Ellis	Musician	Auburn	Mar. 14, 1911

**Record of Captain George A. Buker's 4th Company,
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
George A. Buker.....	Bath.....	Mar. 9, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ralph P. Mank.....	Bath.....	May 8, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Samuel H. Wakefield.....	Bath.....	Feb. 17, 1910	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Alton L. Wright.....	Bath.....	Aug. 8, 1909	
Galen E. Ward.....	Bath.....	Oct. 18, 1909	
John H. Williams.....	West Bath.....	Jan. 20, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Re-enl.
Harry C. McCausland.....	Bath.....	Jan. 1, 1910	
Emery E. Welch.....	Bath.....	June 23, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Oscar J. Tanguay.....	Bath.....	May 15, 1908	Hon. dis. May 14.
Alden B. Farnham.....	Bath.....	May 20, 1909	Red. Drp. June 20.
Edward A. Garcelon.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1909	Prom. Sgt.
Harry L. Burnham.....	Bath.....	June 28, 1909	
James H. West.....	Bath.....	Apr. 30, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Dec. 30.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Peter F. Hart.....	Bath.....	July 28, 1910	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
John W. McNeil.....	Bath.....	Apr. 27, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ambrose, Charles H.....	Bath.....	Feb. 27, 1911	Re-enl.
Burnham, Erving L.....	Bath.....	Nov. 18, 1908	2d Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. Nov. 17.
Butler, Clarence E.....	Bath.....	Nov. 3, 1910	
Davis, Allison B.....	Bath.....	June 21, 1909	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Dec. 30.
Deering, William E.....	Bath.....	Oct. 1, 1908	Hon. dis. Sept. 30.
Gallagher, John R.....	Bath.....	June 10, 1909	
Gallagher, Thomas A.....	Bath.....	Jan. 23, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Greene, Lloyd F.....	Bath.....	Dec. 22, 1910	
Guerrero, Frank A.....	Bath.....	May 29, 1910	
Guinn, Edmond.....	Bath.....	May 20, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. Dec. 30.
Haley, Raymond M.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1910	2d Cl. Gr.
Hawkes, Frank K.....	Bath.....	Mar. 10, 1909	
Hodgkins, Llewellyn A.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1910	Died Oct. 14.
Jones, Edward C.....	Bath.....	Mar. 20, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 19.
Jones, George H.....	Bath.....	July 9, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Lakin, Samuel P.....	Bath.....	July 8, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Leask, Henry J.....	Bath.....	Jan. 28, 1909	
Love, William J.....	Bath.....	Jan. 31, 1909	
Lyons, Frank E.....	Bath.....	Apr. 8, 1909	
McElman, George H.....	Bath.....	Dec. 10, 1908	Drp. June 20.
MacGregor, Winfield W.....	Bath.....	June 10, 1909	2d Cl. Gr.
Miller, Vernon W.....	Bath.....	Oct. 1, 1908	Hon. dis. Sept. 30.
Oliver, Lemuel H.....	Bath.....	May 13, 1909	
Pelton, Wesley W.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1910	
Perry, William H.....	Bath.....	May 30, 1910	
Pinkham, Ernest.....	Bath.....	Sept. 9, 1910	
Pinkham, Joshua T.....	Bath.....	Sept. 28, 1910	
Pinkham, Thurlow M.....	Bath.....	May 31, 1910	
Pratt, Leon.....	Bath.....	Dec. 27, 1910	
Segars, Ralph H.....	Bath.....	Mar. 12, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 11.
Stearns, Henry H.....	Bath.....	June 6, 1909	
Watson, George A.....	Bath.....	June 30, 1910	

Record of Capt. George A. Buker's 4th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Watson, Osmand W.	Bath.	May 31, 1910	
White, Frank W.	Bath.	May 30, 1910	
Wright, Holden C.	Bath.	July 5, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Buker, Irving E.	Bath.	Feb. 28, 1911	
Butler, James E., Jr.	Bath.	Feb. 28, 1911	
Carlisle, Horatio.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Chaney, Vernal F.	Bath.	Feb. 27, 1908	Drp. Dec. 6, '09. T. U. Mar.
Clark, Byron S.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Cressey, Fred D.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Cromwell, Walter B.	Bath.	Dec. 2, 1911	
Dotton, William E.	Bath.	Oct. 21, 1911	
Hagan, Adoniram J.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Hagan, Herbert F.	Bath.	Feb. 13, 1911	
Haley, Harold H.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Haley, Robert P.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Harrison, William E.	Bath.	Feb. 28, 1911	
LeBel, Joseph F.	Brunswick.	Nov. 21, 1911	
Lewis, Alton.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
McCabe, Ray B.	Bath.	Oct. 16, 1911	
Miller, Edward F.	Bath.	June 15, 1908	Drp. Dec. 6, '09. T. U. June 7.
Pinkham, Ralph A.	Bath.	Feb. 14, 1911	
Poitras, Edward A.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Quimby, Chester.	Bath.	May 30, 1911	
Robbins, Chana F.	Bath.	Jan. 30, 1911	
Seavey, Clarence C.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Thomas, Clarence R.	Bath.	May 31, 1911	
Whitehouse, Charles T.	Bath.	Jan. 2, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
George A. Buker.	Captain.	Bath.	Mar. 9, 1906
Ralph P. Mank.	First Lieutenant.	Bath.	May 8, 1909
Samuel H. Wakefield.	Second Lieutenant.	Bath.	Feb. 17, 1910
Alton L. Wright.	First Sergeant.	Bath.	April 1, 1910
Galen E. Ward.	Q. M. Sergeant.	Bath.	June 1, 1910
John H. Williams.	Sergeant.	West Bath.	June 28, 1909
Harry C. McCausland.	Sergeant.	Bath.	June 1, 1910
Emery E. Welch.	Sergeant.	Bath.	July 20, 1910
Edward A. Garcelon.	Sergeant.	Bath.	June 2, 1911
Harry L. Burnham.	Corporal.	Bath.	July 20, 1910
Thomas A. Gallagher.	Corporal.	Bath.	June 2, 1911
George H. Jones.	Corporal.	Bath.	June 2, 1911
Samuel P. Lakin.	Corporal.	Bath.	June 2, 1911
.....	Corporal. ....	.....	.....
Peter F. Hart.	Cook.	Bath.	Aug. 1, 1910
.....	Cook. ....	.....	.....
.....	Mechanic. ....	.....	.....
.....	Mechanic. ....	.....	.....
John W. McNeil.	Musician.	Bath.	April 1, 1910
.....	Musician. ....	.....	.....

Record of Captain Robert C. Foster's 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to December 31, 1911.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> Robert C. Foster.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1909	Res. & hon. dis. May 24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Fred A. Guptill.....	Portland.....	Jan. 11, 1910	Prom. Capt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward H. Besse.....	Portland.....	July 5, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. 1st Lt.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> George E. Fogg.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. 2d Lt.
William T. Kilborn, Jr.....	Portland.....	May 24, 1909	2d Cl. Gr.
Irving E. Vernon.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Red.
Louis M. Patterson.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1909	2d Cl. Gr.
Carroll M. Warren.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1909	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. 1st Sgt.
<i>Corporals.</i> John T. Barton.....	So. Portland.....	June 17, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt. Red.
James G. Johnson.....	Portland.....	May 25, 1909	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt.
Nathan C. Redlon.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1909	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt.
Herbert F. Hartwell.....	Portland.....	April 8, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt. Red.
Harry C. Wilbur.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1909	1st Cl. Gr. Obs'r. Prom. Sgt.
Elmer Perry.....	Portland.....	Feb. 5, 1910	Hon. dis. June 29.
<i>Cooks.</i> Clinton T. Swett.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	
<i>Mechanics.</i> William B. Thombs.....	Portland.....	May 29, 1909	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
<i>Privates.</i> Anderson, Albert E.....	Portland.....	Feb. 8, 1910	2d Cl. Gr.
Andren, Henning.....	Portland.....	July 9, 1909	
Baker, Matthew J.....	Portland.....	June 15, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Appt. Mech.
Butler, Charles M.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1909	
Chapman, Robert F.....	Portland.....	May 24, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Chenery, Oliver H.....	Portland.....	June 4, 1909	
Clapp, George S.....	Portland.....	May 31, 1910	
Clarke, Andrew J.....	Portland.....	May 28, 1909	
Clarke, James A.....	Portland.....	May 29, 1909	
Crawford, James W.....	Portland.....	Apr. 2, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Plot'r. Prom. Cpl.
Cummings, Abraham L. T.....	Portland.....	June 2, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 3.
Davis, Ernest H.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	
Dyer, Albus R. C.....	Portland.....	Apr. 26, 1910	
Eskilson, Peter C.....	Portland.....	June 4, 1909	
Fickett, Henry D.....	Portland.....	June 8, 1909	
Files, Louis M.....	Portland.....	Mar. 30, 1910	
Files, Walter W.....	Portland.....	May 29, 1909	
Gilmore, Charles T.....	Portland.....	Mar. 3, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Gledhill, Walter.....	Portland.....	Apr. 2, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Hapgood, Sherman W.....	Portland.....	Apr. 2, 1910	1st Cl. Gr.
Kilborn, Karl B.....	Portland.....	July 28, 1909	Hon. dis. June 29.
Loveitt, Clinton T.....	So. Portland.....	Apr. 9, 1910	2d Cl. Gr.
Noble, Ernest E.....	Portland.....	July 9, 1909	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Page, Reed M.....	Portland.....	July 19, 1910	
Richards, Lyman J.....	Portland.....	Sept. 10, 1909	
Shanning, Harold L.....	So. Portland.....	May 31, 1910	
Sherar, Arthur J.....	So. Portland.....	Dec. 27, 1909	
Skillin, Silas F.....	So. Portland.....	Oct. 29, 1910	
Smith, Harry L.....	Portland.....	May 26, 1909	
Stuart, George L.....	So. Portland.....	Mar. 24, 1910	

Record of Capt. Robert C. Foster's 5th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Turner, Ethel A.	Portland . . .	Apr. 30, 1910	1st Cl. Gr.
Voyer, Joseph H.	Portland . . .	Apr. 30, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Wing, William E.	Portland . . .	Dec. 21, 1909	1st Cl. Gr.
Winslow, Leon A.	Portland . . .	Nov. 7, 1910	
Woods, Fred S.	Portland . . .	May 27, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Best, John L.	Portland . . .	Mar. 14, 1911	Appt. Mus. Red.
Cram, Harold E.	Portland . . .	May 16, 1911	
Foster, Robert C.	Portland . . .	May 30, 1911	
Lewis, Charles W.	Portland . . .	May 16, 1911	
Small, Ernest B.	So. Portland . . .	Feb. 24, 1911	
Woodside, Elmer A.	Portland . . .	Feb. 4, 1911	Appt. Mus.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Fred A. Guptill.	Captain	Portland . . .	Jan. 24, 1911
Edward H. Besse.	First Lieutenant.	Portland . . .	Jan. 24, 1911
George E. Fogg.	Second Lieutenant.	Portland . . .	Jan. 24, 1911
Carroll M. Warren.	First Sergeant.	Portland . . .	Mar. 15, 1911
William T. Kilborn, Jr.	Q. M. Sergeant.	Portland . . .	Apr. 11, 1910
Louis M. Patterson.	Sergeant	Portland . . .	July 1, 1909
James G. Johnson.	Sergeant	Portland . . .	Mar. 6, 1911
Nathan C. Redlon.	Sergeant	Portland . . .	July 1, 1911
Harry C. Wilbur.	Sergeant	Portland . . .	July 14, 1911
Robert F. Chapman.	Corporal	Portland . . .	July 14, 1911
James W. Crawford.	Corporal	Portland . . .	July 14, 1911
Joseph H. Voyer.	Corporal	Portland . . .	July 14, 1911
Ernest E. Noble.	Corporal	Portland . . .	July 14, 1911
Walter Gledhill.	Corporal	Portland . . .	July 14, 1911
Charles T. Gilmore.	Corporal	Portland . . .	July 14, 1911
Clinton T. Swett.	Cook	Portland . . .	July 15, 1909
	Cook		
William B. Thombs.	Mechanic	Portland . . .	Jan. 17, 1910
Matthew J. Baker.	Mechanic	Portland . . .	Apr. 28, 1911
Elmer A. Woodside.	Musician	Portland . . .	Mar. 15, 1911
	Musician		

Record of Captain William Smith's 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to December 31, 1911.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
William Smith.....	Sanford.....	Nov. 14, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles S. Pierce.....	Sanford.....	Dec. 19, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Sumner C. Hill.....	Sanford.....	May 2, 1910	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Elmer D. Bennett.....	Sanford.....	May 23, 1909	Trans. to Post Com. Sgt.
Almon O. Stillings.....	Sanford.....	Mar. 17, 1909	Appt. 1st Sgt.
Eddie C. Trafton.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 11, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 23.
Thomas Brook.....	Sanford.....	June 4, 1908	2d Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. June 3.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
William Gray.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 5, 1909	
Albion W. Bodwell.....	Sanford.....	May 31, 1908	Drp. Jan. 30.
Allen D. Dart.....	Sanford.....	June 20, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt.
Nelson Girard.....	Sanford.....	May 21, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Alfred Robillard.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 4, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt.
Herbert W. Wilson.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 15, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Harry M. Moulton.....	Sanford.....	Apr. 8, 1909	Died Mar. 23.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Edward F. Fellows.....	Sanford.....	Mar. 21, 1910	Red. Drp. Sept. 14.
John Briggs.....	Sanford.....	May 26, 1908	Hon. dis. May 25.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
John R. Needham.....	Sanford.....	Apr. 28, 1910	'10. Drp. Mar. 4.
Athanase J. Grenier.....	Sanford.....	June 12, 1908	Drp. Aug. 9, '09. T.U. Apr. 20.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Barracrough, Tom.....	Sanford.....	Sept. 10, 1908	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Sept. 9.
Belliveau, Joseph.....	Sanford.....	Oct. 30, 1910	
Bennett, Elvil W.....	Sanford.....	Apr. 18, 1910	
Bennett, Ralph H.....	Sanford.....	Aug. 2, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
Carlisle, Roscoe F.....	Sanford.....	Apr. 30, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 20.
Dagan, William.....	Sanford.....	Nov. 7, 1910	Drp. Dec. 9.
Deschenes, Arthur.....	Sanford.....	Nov. 14, 1910	
English, Ernest H.....	Sanford.....	Apr. 23, 1910	
Gray, William N.....	Sanford.....	Apr. 25, 1910	
Guay, Alfred P.....	Sanford.....	Nov. 7, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Hamilton, Edward A.....	Sanford.....	May 4, 1910	
Harrison, Harvey.....	Sanford.....	May 28, 1908	Hon. dis. May 27.
Hayes, Arthur N.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 4, 1909	Hon. dis. Mar. 22.
Hayes, John P.....	Sanford.....	Jan. 4, 1909	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Mar. 22.
Hinckle, Harry C.....	Sanford.....	Apr. 11, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Appt. Mech.
Jacobs, Charlie H.....	Sanford.....	Apr. 18, 1910	[Prom. Cpl.]
Jacobs, Henry P.....	Sanford.....	Feb. 11, 1909	Drp. Dec. 9.
Jowett, Reuben H.....	Sanford.....	Dec. 18, 1910	
Keyes, Perley E.....	Sanford.....	Nov. 19, 1909	Trans. to Elec. Sgt., 2d Cl.
Lavorie, Edward T.....	Sanford.....	July 2, 1909	
Letourneau, Joseph.....	Sanford.....	June 4, 1911	Re-enl.
Libbey, Carl D.....	Sanford.....	Apr. 30, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 20.
McCullough, John.....	Sanford.....	May 21, 1908	Drp. Jan. 30.
Mauson, Fred.....	Sanford.....	Nov. 19, 1910	Drp. Mar. 4.
Milliard, Fred.....	Sanford.....	Nov. 19, 1910	Drp. Dec. 9.
O'Brien, Patrick J.....	Sanford.....	Apr. 19, 1910	
Palmer, Myron J.....	Sanford.....	Nov. 22, 1909	
Porelle, Alfred P.....	Sanford.....	Dec. 5, 1910	Appt. Mech.

Record of Capt. William Smith's 6th Co.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Pushard, Harry L.	Sanford.	Apr. 30, 1910	
Reeks, Frank C.	Sanford.	June 29, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Roux, Willie J.	Sanford.	May 21, 1908	Hon. dis. May 20.
Savageau, George B.	Sanford.	Jan. 4, 1909	Appt. Cook.
Schroeder, Henry W.	Sanford.	June 12, 1911	Re-enl. Appt. Mech.
Shepard, Walter H.	Sanford.	June 28, 1909	Drp. Sept. 14.
Stilphen, Ralph.	Sanford.	Feb. 4, 1909	
Tucker, John V.	Sanford.	July 26, 1910	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Oct. 20.
West, Walter J.	Sanford.	June 4, 1908	Hon. dis. June 3.
Winslow, Charles A.	Sanford.	May 9, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Brunell, Philip.	Sanford.	June 6, 1911	
Cote, Theodore.	Sanford.	Aug. 18, 1911	
Day, William H.	Sanford.	Feb. 20, 1911	2d Cl. Gr.
Demell, Alfred A.	Sanford.	Mar. 26, 1911	
Demers, Joseph.	Sanford.	Aug. 17, 1911	
Downey, Frank.	Sanford.	June 8, 1911	
Downey, James.	Sanford.	June 8, 1911	
Driscoll, Daniel.	Sanford.	June 8, 1911	
Driscoll, William.	Sanford.	June 8, 1911	
Fields, Henry T.	Sanford.	Nov. 21, 1911	
Fields, Philip E.	Sanford.	Nov. 22, 1911	
Guay, Thomas.	Sanford.	Mar. 4, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Jalbert, Augustine.	Sanford.	June 6, 1911	
Ocamb, Alonzo L.	Sanford.	Jan. 3, 1911	
Pool, Carl N.	Sanford.	Oct. 10, 1911	
Wentworth, Ralph P.	Sanford.	Feb. 13, 1911	Appt. Cook.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William Smith.	Captain.	Sanford.	Nov. 14, 1910
Charles S. Pierce.	First Lieutenant.	Sanford.	Dec. 19, 1910
Sumner C. Hill.	Second Lieutenant.	Sanford.	May 2, 1910
Almon O. Stillings.	First Sergeant.	Sanford.	Jan. 4, 1911
Ralph H. Bennett.	Q. M. Sergeant.	Sanford.	July 9, 1911
Herbert W. Wilson.	Sergeant.	Sanford.	Jan. 4, 1911
Allen D. Dart.	Sergeant.	Sanford.	Jan. 27, 1911
Nelson Girard.	Sergeant.	Sanford.	July 9, 1911
Alfred Robillard.	Sergeant.	Sanford.	Oct. 30, 1911
William Gray.	Corporal.	Sanford.	July 20, 1908
Frank C. Reeks.	Corporal.	Sanford.	Feb. 10, 1911
Charles A. Winslow.	Corporal.	Sanford.	July 9, 1911
Harry C. Hinkle.	Corporal.	Sanford.	Oct. 15, 1911
Alfred P. Guay.	Corporal.	Sanford.	Oct. 30, 1911
George B. Savageau.	Cook.	Sanford.	Jan. 4, 1911
Ralph P. Wentworth.	Cook.	Sanford.	Mar. 31, 1911
Alfred P. Porelte.	Mechanic.	Sanford.	July 9, 1911
Henry W. Schroeder.	Mechanic.	Sanford.	Oct. 16, 1911
John R. Needham.	Musician.	Sanford.	May 1, 1910
Thomas Guay.	Musician.	Sanford.	Mar. 31, 1911

Record of Captain Harry Goodier's 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to December 31, 1911.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Harry Goodier.....	Saco.....	Dec. 2, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
James Momna.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 2, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles H. Goodwin.....	Biddeford...	Dec. 2, 1910	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Clarence E. Holt.....	Biddeford...	Mar. 11, 1909	
William Siddall.....	Biddeford...	Apr. 29, 1910	
Walter B. Blake.....	Saco.....	Aug. 5, 1909	
Joseph Lonsdale.....	Saco.....	Jan. 1, 1909	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Antoine Credit.....	Biddeford...	Nov. 1, 1910	Prom. Sgt. & Q. M. Sgt.
John W. Schofield.....	Saco.....	Aug. 8, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt. Died [Dec. 1.
Howard L. Jose.....	Saco.....	Dec. 24, 1908	Hon. dis. Dec. 23.
Philix Cantara.....	Biddeford...	Mar. 4, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 3.
Daniel J. Holland.....	Biddeford...	June 29, 1910	2d Cl. Gr.
Percy S. Delaite.....	Saco.....	Dec. 30, 1911	Re-enl.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Thomas H. Blake.....	Saco.....	Aug. 8, 1909	
Albion B. Huntress.....	Saco.....	July 29, 1910	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Ernest E. Coolbrith.....	Saco.....	May 12, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Alfred Credit.....	Biddeford...	June 17, 1911	Re-enl.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Joseph Taylor.....	Biddeford...	Mar. 1, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Ballard, Jesse L.....	Saco.....	Mar. 18, 1910	
Blake, Carroll.....	Biddeford...	July 24, 1909	Drp. Nov. 13.
Boardman Joseph.....	Biddeford...	Apr. 29, 1910	Drp. Nov. 13.
Bourassa, Edgar A.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 1, 1910	
Brackett, Alphafrado H.....	Saco.....	Oct. 6, 1908	Hon. dis. Oct. 5.
Brousseau, Adelard.....	Saco.....	Oct. 12, 1910	
Cadoret, Napoleon F.....	Biddeford...	July 1, 1908	Hon. dis. June 30.
Douphinais, Henry.....	Biddeford...	Jan. 28, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 27.
Dubois, Joseph.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 25, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 24.
Duchesne, Arthur.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 25, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 24.
Duchesne, Ralph.....	Biddeford...	Feb. 25, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 24.
Emerson, Ralph W.....	Biddeford...	July 18, 1909	
Gagne, Edmond H.....	Biddeford...	Sept. 25, 1910	Appt. Mech.
Godette, Joseph.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 1, 1910	
Goodwin, Charles F.....	Saco.....	Mar. 21, 1910	Died Jan. 6.
Guertin, George.....	Biddeford...	Oct. 20, 1908	Hon. dis. Oct. 19.
Lambert, George.....	Biddeford...	July 19, 1909	
Lamirande, George.....	Biddeford...	Mar. 16, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 4.
Laplant, Peter.....	Saco.....	Oct. 29, 1909	Appt. Mus.
Lonsdale, Corneilus.....	Saco.....	Oct. 9, 1908	Hon. dis. Oct. 8.
Loranger, Elzear.....	Biddeford...	July 22, 1909	Drp. Nov. 13.
Lynch, John J.....	Saco.....	Apr. 27, 1910	
McEnery, Michael J.....	Saco.....	Oct. 18, 1909	
Maddix, Charles J.....	Saco.....	Feb. 26, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 25.
Moreau, Henry J.....	Biddeford...	Aug. 5, 1909	
Normand, Adolphe.....	Biddeford...	May 30, 1910	
Noyes, James E.....	Saco.....	Feb. 26, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 25
Pendleton, Daniel.....	Biddeford...	Jan. 23, 1909	
Richards, Howard G.....	Saco.....	Aug. 1, 1909	Drp. Nov. 13.
Riley, Michael J.....	Saco.....	Feb. 1, 1910	

Record of Capt. Harry Goodier's 7th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Robinson, Emery C.	Saco	May 18, 1910	
Roussin, Fred	Biddeford	Feb. 1, 1909	Drp. Nov. 13.
St. Marie, John B.	Biddeford	Mar. 16, 1910	
Stinson, Walter H.	Saco	Apr. 29, 1910	
Sweeney, John J., Jr.	Saco	Apr. 29, 1910	
Taylor, William	Biddeford	Feb. 1, 1909	Drp. Nov. 13.
Velandry, George N.	Biddeford	July 7, 1909	
Walker, George C.	Saco	June 6, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Willett, Joseph H.	Saco	May 11, 1910	Drp. Nov. 13.
Wood, John Jr.	Biddeford	Jan. 15, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 14.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Barton, Fred W.	Saco	May 26, 1911	
Cantara, Henry A.	Biddeford	Nov. 1, 1911	
Dudevoir, Fred E.	Saco	May 26, 1911	
Emery, Reuben O.	Saco	May 26, 1911	
Finn, James	Biddeford	May 17, 1911	
Goodwin, Charles P.	Biddeford	May 17, 1911	
Hayes, John E.	Saco	July 12, 1911	
Herrick, Archer F.	Saco	June 22, 1911	
Herrick, Arthur	Saco	June 15, 1911	
Lepine, Wilfrid J.	Biddeford	June 14, 1911	
Moulen, Walter H.	Biddeford	June 21, 1911	
Murphy, William D.	Biddeford	Feb. 16, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
O'Neil, Daniel B.	Biddeford	Mar. 7, 1911	Drp. Nov. 13.
Osherowitz, Sam.	Saco	May 31, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Harry Goodier	Captain	Biddeford	Dec. 2, 1910
James Momma	First Lieutenant	Biddeford	Dec. 2, 1910
Charles H. Goodwin	Second Lieutenant	Biddeford	Dec. 2, 1910
Clarence E. Holt	First Sergeant	Biddeford	Feb. 1, 1905
Antoine Credit	Q. M. Sergeant	Biddeford	Apr. 20, 1911
William Siddall	Sergeant	Biddeford	Aug. 12, 1903
Walter B. Blake	Sergeant	Saco	July 10, 1907
Joseph Lonsdale	Sergeant	Saco	July 20, 1910
Percy S. Delaite	Corporal	Saco	July 20, 1910
Daniel J. Holland	Corporal	Biddeford	Nov. 30, 1910
Ernest E. Coolbrith	Corporal	Saco	Apr. 1, 1911
George C. Walker	Corporal	Saco	Apr. 1, 1911
William D. Murphy	Corporal	Biddeford	July 1, 1911
Thomas H. Blake	Cook	Saco	Aug. 17, 1903
Albion B. Huntress	Cook	Saco	July 29, 1910
Alfred Credit	Mechanic	Biddeford	July 1, 1910
Edmond H. Gagne	Mechanic	Biddeford	May 1, 1911
Joseph Taylor	Musician	Biddeford	Jan. 1, 1910
Peter Lapiant	Musician	Saco	Mar. 6, 1911

**Record of Captain Cornelius J. Kelleher's 8th Company,
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to De-
cember 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Lewiston....	Nov. 26, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
John J. Coughlin.....	Lewiston....	May 27, 1910	Res. & hon. dis. Sept. 1.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Treffle Simard.....	Lewiston....	May 27, 1910	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
John J. McCarthy.....	Auburn....	Jan. 15, 1909	1st Cl. Gr.
Arthur Cloutier.....	Lewiston....	June 29, 1909	
Earle A. Reed.....	Lewiston....	Apr. 26, 1911	1st Cl. Gr. Re-enl.
Thomas F. Coughlin.....	Lewiston....	Feb. 10, 1910	1st Cl. Gr.
William F. Fahey.....	Lewiston....	May 9, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Re-enl.
Hilaire Marcotte.....	Lewiston....	July 3, 1908	2d Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. July 2.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
James T. Kingston.....	Lewiston....	June 13, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Re-enl.
Wallace E. Bragdon.....	Lewiston....	Jan. 13, 1911	1st Cl. Gr. Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
James O'Hearn.....	Lewiston....	June 25, 1909	1st Cl. Gr. Dis.w.o.h.Aug.22.
Joseph W. Bailey.....	Lewiston....	Apr. 15, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Drp. Dec. 13.
Charles P. Coughlin.....	Lewiston....	May 24, 1910	2d Cl. Gr.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
William J. Gahagan.....	Lewiston....	Feb. 24, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 23.
Edward Fahey.....	Lewiston....	July 21, 1910	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
George F. Avery.....	Lewiston....	June 8, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl. & 1st Lt.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Banks, William.....	Lewiston....	July 31, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Bergeron, Henry.....	Lewiston....	May 9, 1910	Hon. dis. Dec. 26.
Boardway, Harold H.....	Lisbon Falls.	Jan. 22, 1909	Trans. to 10th Co., Mar. 21.
Brouillette, Alfred.....	Auburn....	Jan. 12, 1910	
Bussier, Charles.....	Lewiston....	May 1, 1910	Appt. Mus.
Demers, Ovide.....	Lewiston....	July 26, 1909	Drp. Dec. 13.
Dube, Emile.....	Lewiston....	May 9, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 22.
Hodgman, Benjamin E.....	Lewiston....	May 24, 1908	Drp. Feb. 23. T. U. July 2.
Janelle, Adelard.....	Lewiston....	Mar. 30, 1910	Drp. Aug. 15.
Kilgore, Freeman B.....	Lewiston....	Apr. 8, 1910	Drp. Aug. 15.
Lacroix, Rodolphe.....	Lewiston....	May 23, 1910	Hon. dis. May 23.
Laflamme, Eugene.....	Lewiston....	May 30, 1910	Hon. dis. May 31.
Laflamme, Moses.....	Lewiston....	Jan. 18, 1909	Drp. Nov. 29, T.U. Dec. 19, '10.
Lecompte, Joseph C.....	Auburn....	Jan. 29, 1910	Drp. Aug. 15. [Drp. Dec. 13.
Marquis, Aimable.....	Lewiston....	May 1, 1910	Drp. Aug. 15.
Morin, John.....	Lewiston....	July 22, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 24.
Morow, Joe.....	Lewiston....	June 2, 1908	Hon. dis. June 1.
Mower, Ralph C.....	Auburn....	July 26, 1909	
Nadeau, Henry.....	Lewiston....	July 28, 1909	
Nadeau, Joseph A.....	Lewiston....	Aug. 2, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Pinette, Peter.....	Lewiston....	May 1, 1910	
Poulin, Joseph.....	Lewiston....	Jan. 31, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 30.
Pulsifer, Paul.....	Lewiston....	May 18, 1910	
Renaud, Arthur.....	Lewiston....	May 1, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 15.
Renaud, Henry.....	Lewiston....	July 16, 1909	
Rodrique, William.....	Lewiston....	May 30, 1910	Drp. Dec. 13.
St. Onge, Joseph.....	Auburn....	May 18, 1910	Drp. Dec. 13.
Tetraut, Emile.....	Lewiston....	Apr. 8, 1910	Drp. Dec. 13.
Turootte, Ernest.....	Lewiston....	May 30, 1910	Drp. Dec. 13.
Turmenne, Joseph V.....	Lewiston....	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. Aug. 15.

Record of Capt. Cornelius J. Kelleher's 8th Company— Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Violette, Francis.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1910	Drp. Aug. 15.
Welch, Charles L.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 1, 1909	Drp. Aug. 15.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Albison, James W.....	Lewiston.....	May 10, 1911	
Bailey, Pearley T.....	Lewiston.....	May 13, 1911	
Bernier, Alfred.....	Lewiston.....	Oct. 10, 1911	
Cronin, Patrick.....	Auburn.....	Mar. 10, 1911	1st Cl. Gr. Appt. Cpl.
Decormiers, Arthur.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1911	
Donnell, Levi K.....	Lewiston.....	Aug. 14, 1911	
Gahagan, William J.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Gagnon, Adelard.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 22, 1911	
Googin, John M.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 1, 1911	
Lemelin, Adelard.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 3, 1911	Appt. Mus.
O'Hearn, James.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 13, 1911	
Ouillette, Eddie.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 18, 1911	
Parkin, Albert H.....	Lewiston.....	Dec. 1, 1908	Drp. Dec. 13. Drp. Nov. 29, '10. T. U. May 3, Drp. Dec. 13.
Pulsifer, Charles M.....	Lewiston.....	June 13, 1908	Drp. Mar. 23, '10. T. U. May 17, '10. Drp. Oct. 12, '10. T. U. May 31. Drp. Dec. 13.
Rollins, William A.....	Lewiston.....	June 9, 1911	
St. Clair, Nelson.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 5, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Cornelius J. Kelleher.....	Captain.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 26, 1909
George F. Avery.....	First Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	Oct. 10, 1911
Treffle Simard.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Lewiston.....	May 27, 1910
John J. McCarthy.....	First Sergeant.....	Auburn.....	July 16, 1910
Arthur Cloutier.....	Q. M. Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	June 27, 1907
Earle A. Reed.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 6, 1909
Thomas F. Coughlin.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
William F. Fahey.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
Wallace E. Bragdon.....	Sergeant.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 9, 1911
James T. Kingston.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
Charles P. Coughlin.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	July 16, 1910
Patrick Cronin.....	Corporal.....	Auburn.....	Nov. 9, 1911
William Banks.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 9, 1911
Joseph A. Nadeau.....	Corporal.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 9, 1911
Edward Fahey.....	Cook.....	Lewiston.....	July 21, 1910
William J. Gahagan.....	Cook.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1911
Adelard Lemelin.....	Mechanic.....		
Charles Bussier.....	Mechanic.....		
Adelard Lemelin.....	Musician.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 15, 1911
Charles Bussier.....	Musician.....	Lewiston.....	June 14, 1911

**Record of Lieut. Francis J. Kyte's 9th Company, Coast
Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M. showing the changes that
have taken place from January 1, 1911, to December
31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Francis J. Kyte.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 21, 1910	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Michael W. Breen.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 7, 1908	Drp. Apr. 6.
Charles E. Washburn.....	Lewiston.....	July 19, 1909	1st Cl. Gr.
Patrick F. Norton.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1908	Hon. dis. June 30.
Thomas E. Creeden.....	Lewiston.....	June 10, 1908	Drp. Apr. 6.
William J. Lahey.....	Lewiston.....	July 1, 1908	Drp. May 10, T. U. July 31, '10. Drp. Apr. 6.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
William D. Spruce.....	Lewiston.....	Oct. 1, 1911	1st Cl. Gr. Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Frank W. McManus.....	Lewiston.....	July 9, 1909	Drp. Apr. 6. [Red.]
<i>Cooks.</i>			
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Francis T. Curran.....	Lewiston.....	July 12, 1909	
John S. Minihan.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 24, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bortack, Anthony.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 24, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 23.
Breen, Thomas B.....	Lewiston.....	Feb. 22, 1910	
Buckley, Henry J.....	Lewiston.....	July 29, 1910	Drp. Apr. 6.
Cody, Howard J.....	Lewiston.....	July 17, 1909	
Conwell, Thomas E.....	Lewiston.....	July 19, 1909	Drp. Sept. 12.
Crowley, Daniel J.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 29, 1910	Drp. Dec. 18.
Daly, Fred.....	Lewiston.....	July 23, 1910	Drp. July 16.
Dealy, Thomas J.....	Lewiston.....	June 10, 1908	Drp. Jan. 31, T. U. July 2' '10. Hon. dis. Nov. 11.
Driscoll, Jeremiah B.....	Lewiston.....	June 29, 1909	Drp. Apr. 6.
Evans, Percy C.....	Lewiston.....	June 10, 1911	1st Cl. Gr. Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Farrell, Steven F.....	Lewiston.....	July 7, 1909	Drp. Apr. 6.
Flynn, James F.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1910	
Foster, Cecil E.....	Lewiston.....	June 30, 1909	Drp. Apr. 6.
Gagnon, Odilon.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1910	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Gahagan, John J.....	Lewiston.....	July 14, 1909	
Gilbert, Phillippe.....	Lewiston.....	June 4, 1909	
Gravel, Fred G.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 24, 1910	Drp. Dec. 18.
Griffith, Isaac A.....	Sabattus.....	July 6, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Hammond, Joseph R.....	Lewiston.....	July 25, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl. Drp. June 14. T. U. Dec. 7.
Hayes, Richard J.....	Lewiston.....	May 16, 1910	1st Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Hennessey, Daniel.....	Lewiston.....	July 14, 1909	Drp. Jan. 31, T. U. July 31, '10. Prom. Cpl.
Herbert, Chester.....	Lewiston.....	Mar. 28, 1910	
Hodgkins, Guy E.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1910	Drp. Apr. 6.
Jenkins, George F.....	Lewiston.....	Nov. 23, 1909	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Oct. 30.
Joyce, Richard A.....	Lewiston.....	July 9, 1909	
Keer, Robert H.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 21, 1910	Drp. Dec. 18.
King, Benjamin P.....	Auburn.....	July 1, 1908	Hon. dis. July 9.
Lawless, Henry J.....	Lewiston.....	Apr. 25, 1910	Drp. July 29.
Lawlor, David F.....	Lewiston.....	July 7, 1909	Drp. Apr. 6.
Lombard, Ralph E.....	Lewiston.....	May 31, 1910	
McCarthy, Eugene.....	Lewiston.....	June 10, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
McCormick, Maurice L.....	Lewiston.....	Sept. 30, 1909	Drp. May 2. T. U. July 10. Drp. July 29.

Record of Lieut. Francis J. Kyte's 9th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
McKenna, Peter J.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	Hon. dis. June 9.
Moore, John J.	Lewiston	Oct. 18, 1909	Drp. Sept. 12.
O'Brien, Richard P.	Lewiston	June 10, 1908	Hon. dis. June 9.
O'Connell, Louis B.	Lewiston	Oct. 21, 1909	
Potvin, Joseph	Lewiston	June 4, 1909	Drp. Dec. 18.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Belcher, Leslie	Auburn	June 3, 1911	
Bennett, Lester L.	Auburn	Mar. 13, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Bryant, William C.	Lewiston	Feb. 20, 1911	Prom. Sgt. & 1st Sgt.
Cadwell, Richard F.	Lewiston	June 1, 1911	Drp. Dec. 18.
Cloutier, Louis	Lewiston	June 1, 1911	
Cushman, Ara Jr.	Auburn	Feb. 14, 1911	Prom. Capt.
Cyr, Napoleon P.	Lewiston	May 15, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
DeVeau, Thomas H.	Lewiston	Mar. 21, 1911	
Dingley, Harold F.	Lewiston	Nov. 23, 1911	
Forrest, James T.	Lewiston	July 6, 1911	Drp. Dec. 18.
Grant, Eugene V.	Lewiston	Feb. 20, 1911	
Hewison, Ira M.	Auburn	Feb. 20, 1911	Drp. June 14.
Higgins, Bernard J.	Lewiston	June 24, 1911	
James, Arthur E.	Lewiston	Mar. 6, 1911	Drp. July 29.
Lovelly, John F.	Lewiston	July 19, 1911	Drp. Dec. 18.
Marquis, Levi	Lewiston	June 6, 1911	
Mixer, Edward L.	Lewiston	July 25, 1911	
O'Brien, Albert A.	Lewiston	Mar. 25, 1907	Drp. Jan. 31, '10. T. U. July 17. Hon. dis. Sept. 11.
Olchouzki, John	Lewiston	June 10, 1911	Drp. Dec. 18.
Swedyko, Michael	Lewiston	May 25, 1911	
Tarr, Charles H.	Lewiston	Mar. 6, 1911	1st Cl. Gr.
Tuck, Norman A.	Presque Isle	July 18, 1911	Drp. Dec. 18.
Wandtke, Herbert F.	Lewiston	Sept. 30, 1911	
White, Thomas C.	Lewiston	Feb. 28, 1911	Prom. 2d Lieut.
Wright, Harold S.	Lewiston	Oct. 9, 1911	
Yates, Alba S.	Auburn	Mar. 13, 1911	Drp. May 17.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Ara Cushman, Jr.	Captain	Auburn	Mar. 6, 1911
Francis J. Kyte	First Lieutenant	Lewiston	Feb. 21, 1910
Thomas C. White	Second Lieutenant	Lewiston	Mar. 6, 1911
William C. Bryant	First Sergeant	Lewiston	Apr. 24, 1911
Charles E. Washburn	Q. M. Sergeant	Lewiston	July 15, 1910
Percy C. Evans	Sergeant	Lewiston	Apr. 24, 1911
Eugene McCarthy	Sergeant	Lewiston	Apr. 24, 1911
Odilon Gagnon	Sergeant	Lewiston	July 16, 1911
Joseph R. Hammond	Corporal	Lewiston	Apr. 24, 1911
Lester L. Bennett	Corporal	Auburn	June 19, 1911
Daniel Hennessey	Corporal	Lewiston	June 19, 1911
Isaac A. Griffith	Corporal	Sabattus	July 16, 1911
Napoleon P. Cyr	Corporal	Lewiston	July 16, 1911
.	Corporal . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
.	Cook . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
.	Cook . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
.	Mechanic . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
.	Mechanic . . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Francis T. Curran	Musician	Lewiston	July 16, 1909
John S. Minihan	Musician	Lewiston	Aug. 1, 1910

Record of Lieut. Joseph F. LeBel's 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to November 17, 1911, date of disbandment of Organization, G. O. No. 27.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Joseph F. LeBel.....	Brunswick...	May 7, 1909	Hon. dis. Nov. 20.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Royal E. Hamlin.....	Brunswick...	June 11, 1909	Res. & hon. dis. Aug. 18.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants</i>			
Ernest A. Collins.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 27, 1908	1st Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. Oct. 26
Carl B. Swanson.....	Freeport....	June 16, 1911	Re-enl. Red. Appt. Mus. Prom. Sgt. Red.
Arthur W. Goodwin.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 3, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 2.
John Coulliard.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 18, 1909	1st Cl. Gr. Appt. Q. M. Sgt. Ret. to Sgt.
Charles E. Smith.....	Brunswick...	July 5, 1910	Red. Drp. Oct. 5.
William G. Conant.....	Freeport....	Apr. 3, 1911	1st Cl. Gr. Re-enl. Trans. a Pvt. to 2d Co., C.A.C., Dec. 7
<i>Corporals.</i>			
John J. Lowery.....	Topsham....	Jan. 3, 1911	Re-enl. Red.
Fred C. Mather.....	Brunswick...	June 21, 1910	Red.
Leeman F. Strout.....	Brunswick...	June 10, 1908	Hon. dis. June 9.
Hurbert H. Smith.....	Topsham....	Dec. 28, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Red.
John T. Coffin.....	Brunswick...	June 10, 1908	Hon. dis. June 9.
Harold N. Curtis.....	Freeport....	May 23, 1908	Hon. dis. May 22.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
William E. Smith.....	Brunswick...	May 23, 1908	Hon. dis. May 22.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
<i>Musicians.</i>			
<i>Privates.</i>			
Berry, Charles W.....	Brunswick...	Aug. 29, 1910	Drp. Oct. 5.
Berry, Herbert L.....	Topsham....	June 8, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Bradbury, Wallace E.....	Topsham....	June 25, 1909	2d Cl. Gr.
Brawn, Roland H.....	Brunswick...	Mar. 30, 1910	
Caron, Wilfrid.....	Brunswick...	Feb. 4, 1910	Drp. Oct. 5.
Collins, Winfield E.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 22, 1910	
Dall, William.....	Brunswick...	June 21, 1909	Drp. Oct. 5.
Douglass, Arthur E.....	Brunswick...	Dec. 25, 1908	Dis. hon. dis. Feb. 27.
Douglass, Edwin D.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 2, 1909	
Gatchell, Winfield S.....	Brunswick...	June 11, 1909	Appt. Mech.
Goodness, Fred.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 15, 1910	
Hatch, Charles E.....	Brunswick...	June 28, 1909	Prom. Sgt. & Q. M. Sgt.
Labby, Abel.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 22, 1909	Drp. Oct. 5.
Labby, Adelard.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 3, 1911	Re-enl.
Lebel, John.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 16, 1909	Drp. Sept. 25 '09. T. U. May 25 '10. Drp. Oct. 5.
LeBel, Leo A.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 29, 1910	Appt. Mech.
LeBel, Ludger H.....	Brunswick...	Apr. 1, 1910	
Lemieux, Albert B.....	Brunswick...	Dec. 3, 1910	Drp. Oct. 5.
Levalley, Joseph P.....	Brunswick...	Feb. 19, 1909	Drp. June 5.
Mather, William J.....	Brunswick...	Oct. 30, 1908	Drp. Oct. 5.
Maxwell, William A.....	Brunswick...	May 25, 1909	Prom. Cpl. Red. Drp. Oct. 5.
Plaisted, Frank T.....	Brunswick...	May 21, 1910	
Purinton, Charles I.....	Brunswick...	Aug. 12, 1910	
Quigg, John H.....	Brunswick...	Dec. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. May 19.
St. Onge, Joseph A.....	Brunswick...	June 16, 1909	Drp. Oct. 5.
St. Pierre, Auguste.....	Brunswick...	Jan. 19, 1909	Drp. Oct. 5.

Record of Lieut. Joseph F. LeBel's 10th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks
St. Pierre, Exior	Brunswick	Jan. 30, 1909	Drp. Oct. 5.
Small, Hollis S.	Topsham	May 19, 1908	Hon. dis. May 18.
Smith, James H., Jr.	Brunswick	Jan. 8, 1909	Drp. Oct. 5.
Townsend, Herman L.	Freeport	July 20, 1909	Appt. Cook. Drp. Oct. 5.
Townsend, William E.	Freeport	Feb. 28, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 27.
Tupper, James H.	Brunswick	Dec. 25, 1908	Drp. Oct. 5.
White, Robert J.	Brunswick	May 1, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 30.
Wilson, William P.	Topsham	May 14, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Alexander, Albert E.	Brunswick	May 23, 1911	Drp. Aug. 25, '10. T. U. Jan. [27. Re-enl.
Alexander, Charles L.	Brunswick	Jan. 23, 1911	
Bickford, Herbert C.	Brunswick	Jan. 13, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Boardway, Harold H.	Lisbon Falls	Jan. 22, 1909	Trans. fr. 8th Co., Mar. 21. [Appt. Mus.
Dall, Edmund	Brunswick	Mar. 2, 1911	
Erswell, Charles S.	Brunswick	Oct. 14, 1911	
Gray, Vernon E.	Brunswick	June 15, 1911	
Harvey, William	Brunswick	Mar. 22, 1911	Drp. Oct. 5.
Hubbard, Fred F.	Brunswick	Mar. 20, 1911	Prom. Cpl. Drp. July 10.
Hubbard, Harrison M.	Brunswick	Dec. 10, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Drp. Dec. 10, '10. T. U. Mar. 27. Prom. Cpl. & Post Q. M. Sgt.
Jacques, Alfred	Brunswick	Jan. 30, 1909	Drp. Apr. 7, '10. T. U. Mar. 27. Drp. Oct. 5.
Johnson, Reuben W.	Brunswick	Mar. 20, 1911	1st Cl. Gr. Appt. Sgt. & Post [Com. Sgt.
Johnson, Samuel K.	Harpwell	Apr. 25, 1911	
Lewis, Lester A.	Brunswick	May 19, 1911	
Lowery, George E.	Brunswick	June 2, 1911	Drp. Oct. 5.
Machette, James H.	Brunswick		Captain.
Metcalf, Alfred S.	Topsham	Mar. 22, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Appt. Mus.
O'Brien, John F.	N. Harpswell	May 25, 1911	Drp. Oct. 5.
Pelletier, Frank P.	Brunswick	Mar. 23, 1911	
Perkins, Roscoe E.	Brunswick	Jan. 25, 1910	Drp. July 16, '10. T. U. & Trans. to 2d Co., Feb. 14.
Stoddard, Charles K.	Topsham	Mar. 20, 1911	Drp. June 5.
Wheeler, Harry A.	Brunswick	Mar. 24, 1911	

Record of Captain John J. A. Mulhearn's 11th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to December 31, 1911.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John J. A. Mulhearn	Portland	Dec. 19, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Bartley A. Flaherty	Portland	June 24, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 21.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Cornelius A. Feury	Portland	June 24, 1910	Prom. 1st Lt.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Edward B. Fessenden	Portland	Nov. 28, 1909	1st Cl. Gr.
John Dugan	Portland	May 6, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 17.
Charles J. Lang	Portland	June 10, 1911	Re-enl.
Harold E. Cash	Portland	May 20, 1911	Re-enl. as Pvt. Prom. Cpl.
Russell T. King	Portland	Mar. 27, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Re-enl. Appt. Q. M. Sgt. Hon. dis. Sept. 25.
Irvin L. Libby	Portland	Feb. 10, 1910	Appt. Q. M. Sgt.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Charles R. Haskell	Portland	Jan. 9, 1908	Drp. Jan. 13, T. U. Mar. 26, 10. Hon. dis. Mar. 21.
Thomas Pender	Portland	May 8, 1908	2d Cl. Gr. Hon. dis. May 7.
Louis M. Christiansen	Portland	Oct. 2, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 17.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Grover C. Coney	Portland	May 14, 1908	Hon. dis. May 13.
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Michael J. McDonnell	Portland	Apr. 23, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Re-enl.
Harry F. Johnson	Portland	May 17, 1910	Hon. dis. June 22.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
David J. Mellen	Portland	Apr. 26, 1910	Drp. July 25, T. U. Dec. 23, 10. Hon. dis. Oct. 9.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Attaya, George N.	Portland	Sept. 16, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 23.
Barker, Warren P.	Portland	Feb. 17, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 16.
Biggs, Arthur G.	So. Portland	Sept. 1, 1908	Drp. July 27, '09. T. U. May 28, '10. Prom. Cpl. Drp. June 10.
Britt, Edward D.	Portland	Mar. 1, 1910	
Colley, Frederick W.	Portland	Apr. 10, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Cushman, Charles J.	Portland	Mar. 18, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 17.
Dugan, Edward W.	Portland	June 10, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl.
Goyette, Fred E.	Portland	July 22, 1910	Appt. Mus.
Hay, William B.	Portland	July 22, 1910	
Herbert, Thomas A.	Portland	May 23, 1910	Drp. Aug. 4.
Hoadley, James A.	Portland	June 10, 1908	Drp. Apr. 11, T. U. Dec. 19, 10. Hon. dis. Nov. 27.
Holding, Henry	Portland	Apr. 16, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 31.
Lamb, John L.	Portland	June 10, 1910	Drp. Sept. 22. T. U. Nov. 13.
Lobdell, James G.	Portland	Feb. 7, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 31.
Loveitt, Clarence W.	Portland	June 25, 1909	Hon. dis. Oct. 24.
Mannette, Luke.	Portland	Dec. 14, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Mellen, John H.	Portland	July 16, 1909	Drp. Mar. 31.
Moore, Edward A.	Portland	Mar. 12, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Drp. Oct. 19. T. U. Dec. 20, '10. Appt. Mech.
Murphy, John J.	Portland	July 27, 1910	
Nickerson, Ernest B.	Portland	Nov. 25, 1910	Hon. dis. Sept. 1.
Quinn, David C.	Portland	Dec. 22, 1910	Prom. Cpl. Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 11.
Ragan, Joseph W.	Portland	Jan. 7, 1910	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt. Hon. dis. [Sept. 12.]
Stebbins, George R.	Portland	June 4, 1909	

Record of Captain John J. A. Mulhearn's 11th Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Thomas, Ameen K.	Portland	Sept. 16, 1910	
Tuttle, James G.	Portland	Apr. 15, 1910	
Willems, William P.	Portland	July 23, 1909	Hon. dis. June 10.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Barrett, Thomas L.	Portland	June 30, 1911	Appt. Cook. Hon. dis. Nov. 14.
Bridge, Allan D.	Portland	Oct. 26, 1911	
Bridge, Charles F.	Portland	Oct. 26, 1911	
Carr, Edward E.	Portland	Apr. 6, 1908	Drp. Nov. 29, '10. T. U. May 31. Hon. dis. Oct. 8.
Carr, Frank P.	Portland	Feb. 16, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 11.
Cole, William E.	Portland	Feb. 15, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl. Drp. [Nov. 7.
Connors, Carroll E.	Portland	Oct. 24, 1911	
Corridon, John H.	Portland		2d Lieut.
Dugan, John.	Portland	June 20, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Dugan, Martin F., Jr.	Portland	July 23, 1909	Drp. Nov. 29, '10. T. U. June
Gallant, Joseph W.	Portland	Dec. 31, 1911	14. Prom. Cpl.
Garbarino, James A.	Portland	June 7, 1909	Drp. Apr. 15, '10. T. U. July 12. Dis. w. o. h. Oct. 31.
Hagg, Axel A.	Portland	May 20, 1911	Hon. dis. Sept. 29.
Halloran, James H.	Portland	Dec. 31, 1911	
Haskell, Charles R.	Portland	June 26, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Jones, Hartley W.	Portland	Jan. 23, 1911	Drp. Sept. 22:
Kelley, Thomas F.	Portland	May 25, 1911	
Lang, John A.	Portland	June 10, 1908	Drp. Jan. 13, '10. T. U. Feb. 20. Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Leslie, Walter P.	Portland	June 26, 1911	Hon. dis. Aug. 15.
Lyons, Charles H.	Portland	May 16, 1911	Hon. dis. Nov. 27.
Milliken, Clifford J.	Portland	Jan. 17, 1911	Hon. dis. Nov. 27.
Quinn, Edward P.	Portland	Feb. 22, 1911	Hon. dis. Nov. 27.
Tuttle, Jack H.	Portland	June 16, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 18.
Vincent, Leo.	Portland	Nov. 28, 1911	

Present Organization of the Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
John J. A. Mulhearn	Captain	Portland	Dec. 19, 1909
Cornelius A. Feury	First Lieutenant	Portland	Apr. 4, 1911
John H. Corridon	Second Lieutenant	Portland	Aug. 22, 1911
Edward B. Fessenden	First Sergeant	Portland	Feb. 21, 1910
Irvin L. Libby	Q. M. Sergeant	Portland	Sept. 30, 1911
Charles J. Lang	Sergeant	Portland	Apr. 6, 1910
Luke Mannette	Sergeant	Portland	May 29, 1911
John A. Lang	Sergeant	Portland	Sept. 28, 1911
Martin F. Dugan, Jr.	Sergeant	Portland	Nov. 6, 1911
Edward W. Dugan	Corporal	Portland	July 1, 1911
Charles R. Haskell	Corporal	Port. and	Aug. 28, 1911
Frederick W. Colley	Corporal	Portland	Dec. 9, 1911
Harold E. Cash	Corporal	Portland	Dec. 9, 1911
.	Corporal		
John Dugan	Cook	Portland	July 17, 1911
.	Cook		
Michael J. McDonnell	Mechanic	Portland	Jan. 31, 1910
Edward A. Moore	Mechanic	Portland	Sept. 1, 1911
Fred E. Goyette	Musician	Portland	July 17, 1911
.	Musician		

**Record of Captain Ernest F. Kinmond's 12th Company,
Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Ernest F. Kinmond	Westbrook . .	Nov. 15, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
James Y. Kinmond	Westbrook . .	Nov. 15, 1909	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred H. Mason	Westbrook . .	Nov. 15, 1909	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Verranus C. Hanson, Jr.	Westbrook . .	May 2, 1910	Ret. to Sgt. Drp. Nov. 10.
Solomon A. Hermann	Westbrook . .	May 12, 1910	2d Cl. Gr.
Frank J. Buotte	Westbrook . .	Mar. 29, 1911	Re-enl. Appt. 1st Sgt.
Preston McLucas	Westbrook . .	June 29, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Trans. Sgt. Maj. Jr. Gr.
Joshua H. Goodridge	Westbrook . .	May 10, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Re-enl.
Alexander Jones	Westbrook . .	Sept. 4, 1908	Hon. dis. Sept. 3.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Ulric J. Labrecque	Westbrook . .	Jan. 30, 1911	Re-enl.
Scott A. Tapley	Westbrook . .	Feb. 3, 1911	Hon. dis. Feb. 2.
Walter E. Frank	Westbrook . .	Dec. 23, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Sgt.
Fred W. Hasey	Westbrook . .	Jan. 26, 1910	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Prosper C. Gallant	Westbrook . .	July 14, 1911	Re-enl.
Millard Dyer	Westbrook . .	Jan. 21, 1910	
<i>Mechanics.</i>			
Alphonzo R. Perrin	Westbrook . .	Jan. 24, 1910	2d Cl. Gr.
Arthur A. Perrin	Westbrook . .	Apr. 6, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 5.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Howard L. Leighton	Westbrook . .	Feb. 27, 1909	
Aaron G. Pride	Westbrook . .	Apr. 29, 1910	Red.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Adams, Fred O	Westbrook . .	Apr. 26, 1910	
Anderson, Joe B	Westbrook . .	May 30, 1910	
Bachelor, Percival A	Westbrook . .	Dec. 29, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Carver, Frank B	Westbrook . .	Oct. 4, 1909	
Chase, Carroll W	Westbrook . .	May 23, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Cole, Harold B	Westbrook . .	Jan. 18, 1909	Drp. Oct. 31.
Conant, Carl A	Westbrook . .	Jan. 30, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 29.
Crague, George H	Westbrook . .	Apr. 6, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 5.
Crague, Walter B	Westbrook . .	May 28, 1910	
Field, Sanford W	Westbrook . .	July 16, 1909	Drp. Aug. 4.
Fritz, Clayton H	Westbrook . .	Sept. 12, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Drp. Oct. 31.
Gagnan, Joseph	Westbrook . .	Apr. 29, 1910	
Gallant, Benjamin E	Westbrook . .	July 12, 1909	
Green, Norman E	Westbrook . .	Nov. 16, 1910	
Hamblen, Almerly R	Gorham	July 3, 1909	Drp. Aug. 4.
Hay, Harry F. G	Westbrook . .	Feb. 15, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 14.
Hendrickson, Lewis M	Westbrook . .	Oct. 10, 1910	
Hodgdon, Harold L	Westbrook . .	Mar. 28, 1910	2d Cl. Gr. Appt. Mech.
Jefferds, George A	Westbrook . .	July 31, 1909	
Landry, Samuel	Westbrook . .	July 23, 1909	
Leighton, Leslie S	Westbrook . .	Mar. 30, 1909	
McFarlane, Harry	Westbrook . .	Sept. 7, 1909	
Martineau, Mark	Westbrook . .	Feb. 17, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 16.
Meggison, Wilbur P	Westbrook . .	May 28, 1911	2d Cl. Gr. Re-enl. Appt. Mus.
Merrill, Marshall H	Westbrook . .	July 1, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Mogan, Michael F	Westbrook . .	Jan. 25, 1910	

Record of Captain Ernest F. Kinmond's 12th Company— Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Morton, Harry H.	Westbrook	May 30, 1910	
Parker, Ferd W.	Westbrook	Dec. 29, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Perry, Joseph E.	Westbrook	Jan. 25, 1909	2d Cl. Gr. Prom. Cpl.
Peterson, Charles H.	Westbrook	Apr. 8, 1910	
Pillsbury, Lendoll B.	Westbrook	May 30, 1910	
Reed, James N.	Westbrook	Feb. 25, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 24.
Reny, Harry S.	Westbrook	May 6, 1908	Hon. dis. May 5.
Reny, John D.	Westbrook	Mar. 9, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 8.
Sicard, Ezra.	Westbrook	Mar. 20, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 19.
Smith, Charles G.	Westbrook	Jan. 26, 1909	
Smith, William W., Jr.	Westbrook	Dec. 29, 1910	
Staples, Almon A.	Westbrook	Sept. 9, 1910	
Walker, Albert E.	Westbrook	Sept. 28, 1910	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Anderson, Arthur W.	Westbrook	June 19, 1911	
Burke, John P., Jr.	Westbrook	Mar. 20, 1911	
Cummings, Mellroy E., Jr.	Westbrook	June 7, 1911	
Doucet, Damase	Westbrook	June 6, 1911	
Duclos, Arthur J.	Westbrook	Feb. 20, 1911	
Farley, Alfred D.	Westbrook	June 16, 1911	
Gemmell, Arthur J.	Westbrook	June 7, 1911	
Hackett, Ralph E.	Westbrook	Dec. 6, 1911	
Herrick, Linwood W.	Westbrook	Sept. 27, 1911	
Howard, Elmer N.	Westbrook	Sept. 27, 1911	
Killian, Thomas F.	Westbrook	Mar. 22, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Nov. 14.
McAloney, John M.	Westbrook	Oct. 16, 1911	
McGaffey, Lester E.	Westbrook	Mar. 17, 1911	
Pratt, Earle L.	Westbrook	June 16, 1911	
Sinclair, Harold.	Westbrook	Mar. 20, 1911	Drp. Nov. 10.

Present Organization of the Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Ernest F. Kinmond	Captain	Westbrook	Nov. 15, 1909
James Y. Kinmond	First Lieutenant	Westbrook	Nov. 15, 1909
Fred H. Mason	Second Lieutenant	Westbrook	Nov. 15, 1909
Frank J. Buotte	First Sergeant	Westbrook	June 19, 1911
Solomon A. Hermann	Q. M. Sergeant	Westbrook	Mar. 30, 1908
Joshua H. Goodridge	Sergeant	Westbrook	June 30, 1909
Walter E. Frank	Sergeant	Westbrook	Oct. 26, 1911
Carroll W. Chase	Sergeant	Westbrook	Dec. 12, 1911
Ulric J. Labrecque	Sergeant		
Ulric J. Labrecque	Corporal	Westbrook	June 10, 1907
Fred W. Hasey	Corporal	Westbrook	July 1, 1910
Percival A. Bachelder	Corporal	Westbrook	Feb. 13, 1911
Ferd W. Parker	Corporal	Westbrook	June 7, 1911
Joseph E. Perry	Corporal	Westbrook	July 10, 1911
Marshall H. Merrill	Corporal	Westbrook	Oct. 26, 1911
Prosper C. Gallant	Cook	Westbrook	Feb. 17, 1908
Millard Dyer	Cook	Westbrook	July 27, 1908
Alphonzo R. Perrin	Mechanic	Westbrook	Jan. 31, 1910
Harold L. Hodgdon	Mechanic	Westbrook	Oct. 16, 1911
Howard L. Leighton	Musician	Westbrook	Jan. 31, 1910
Wilbur P. Meggison	Musician	Westbrook	Mar. 6, 1911

**Record of the Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff
and Band, Second Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911,
to December 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
FIELD AND STAFF.			
<i>Colonel.</i>			
Frank M. Hume	Houlton	July 16, 1910	
<i>Lieutenant Colonel.</i>			
Frank B. Cummings	Portland	July 16, 1910	
<i>Majors.</i>			
George McL. Presson	Farmington	July 11, 1906	
Walter J. Mayo	Foxcroft	July 14, 1909	
William E. Southard	Bangor	July 16, 1910	
<i>Captain and Adjutant.</i>			
Frank E. Drake	Farmington	May 6, 1903	Adj. July 16, '04.
<i>Captain and Quartermaster.</i>			
Albert Greenlaw	Eastport	Oct. 10, 1906	Q. M. June 10, '09
<i>Captain and Commissary.</i>			
Blaine Owen	Augusta	Apr. 26, 1906	Prom. Lt. Col. Sub. Dept. Jan. 5.
<i>Captain and Ass't Insp. S. A. P.</i>			
Olin M. Smith	Houlton	Jan. 30, 1909	Prom. Com's'y, Feb. 25.
<i>Chaplain.</i>			
James E. Cochrane	Brunswick	Nov. 8, 1893	
<i>First Lieut. and Bat'l Adjutants.</i>			
Thomas M. J. Enright	Augusta	Dec. 8, 1904	
Wilford S. Alexander	Eastport	Apr. 22, 1908	Res. & hon. dis. Feb. 1.
James W. Hanson	Portland	June 10, 1909	
<i>Second Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com.</i>			
Harold R. Peacock	Gardiner	Jan. 28, 1907	
Irvin E. Thomas	Waterville	May 28, 1907	
Josiah M. Libby	Lewiston	June 10, 1909	
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeant Major.</i>			
Wallace W. Sheen	Norway	Mar. 2, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 1.
<i>Quartermaster Sergeant.</i>			
Frank W. Lawry	Farmington	June 20, 1909	
<i>Commissary Sergeant.</i>			
Joseph P. Grenier	Augusta	May 22, 1909	
<i>Color Sergeants.</i>			
Charles R. Crommett	Waterville	Aug. 4, 1910	Drp. Mar. 30.
William P. Marston	Damariscotta [Mills]	Jan. 11, 1910	
<i>Battalion Sergeants Major.</i>			
William M. Emery	Eastport	Apr. 12, 1910	
Harvey B. Hadley	E. Livermore	Apr. 4, 1911	Re-enl.
Frederick D. McAlary	Waterville	Apr. 14, 1911	Re-enl.

Record of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
BAND.			
<i>Chief Musician.</i>			
Adelbert W. Sprague.....	Bangor	June 24, 1909	
<i>Principal Musician.</i>			
Irving W. Devoe.....	Bangor.	June 24, 1909	
<i>Drum Major.</i>			
David A. Rodrick.....	Bangor.....	May 18, 1908	Hon. dis. May 17
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
John F. Todd.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Erasmus C. O'Neil.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Eugene A. Haley.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Henry D. Adams.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Leyland Whipple.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Bert C. Markle.....	Orono.....	June 24, 1909	
Herbert F. Monaghan.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Herbert C. Hicks.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
David L. Carver.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Henry S. Watson.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Benjamin F. Shaw.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Max G. Cimbollek.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
<i>Cook.</i>			
Granville M. Gray.....	Bangor.....	July 23, 1909	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Bragdon, Harold B.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Burrill, William G.....	Brewer.....	June 24, 1909	
Corey, Guy A.....	Brewer.....	June 24, 1909	
Gray, Harold M.....	Brewer.....	May 28, 1910	
Hall, Frank E.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Hicks, Fred W.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
King, Charles H.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Leonard, Paul L.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	Hon. dis. July 18, '10.
Moore, Robert F.....	Brewer.....	June 24, 1909	
O'Neil, Harry D.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Robinson, Alton L.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Robinson, Frank E.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	
Wright, Arthur N.....	Bangor.....	June 24, 1909	Hon. dis. Apr. 9, '10.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Oliver, Guy R.....	Orono.....	Aug. 1, 1911	Appt. Drum. Maj.
Somers, Charles E.....	Bangor.....	July 6, 1911	

Present Organization of Field and Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
FIELD AND STAFF.			
Frank M. Hume	Colonel	Houlton	July 16, 1910
Frank B. Cummings	Lieutenant Colonel	Portland	July 16, 1910
George McL. Presson	Major	Farmington	July 11, 1906
Walter J. Mayo	Major	Foxcroft	July 14, 1909
William E. Southard	Major	Bangor	July 16, 1910
Frank E. Drake	Captain and Adjutant	Farmington	May 6, 1903
Albert Greenlaw	Captain and Quartermaster	Eastport	Oct. 10, 1906
Olin M. Smith	Captain and Commissary	Houlton	Jan. 30, 1909
Moses P. Stiles	Captain and Ass't Insp. S.A.P.	Norway	Jan. 22, 1909
James E. Cochrane	Chaplain	Brunswick	Nov. 8, 1893
Thomas M. J. Enright	First Lieut. and Bat'l Adjutant	Augusta	Dec. 8, 1904
James W. Hanson	First Lieut. and Bat'l Adjutant	Portland	June 10, 1909
Lucian W. Blanchard	First Lieut. and Bat'l Adjutant	Rumford	Feb. 25, 1911
Harold R. Peacock	Second Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com.	Gardiner	Jan. 28, 1907
Irvin E. Thomas	Second Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com.	Waterville	May 28, 1907
Josiah M. Libby	Second Lieut. and Bat'l Q. M. and Com.	Lewiston	June 10, 1909
NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.			
Alton E. Whitehead	Sergeant Major	Norway	Mar. 3, 1911
Frank W. Lawry	Quartermaster Sergeant	Farmington	June 18, 1906
Joseph P. Grenier	Commissary Sergeant	Augusta	June 18, 1906
William P. Marston	Color Sergeant	Damariscotta [Mills]	June 10, 1909
Charles R. Brackett	Color Sergeant	Bangor	Mar. 30, 1911
William M. Emery	Battalion Sergeant Major	Eastport	May 28, 1907
Harvey B. Hadley	Battalion Sergeant Major	E. Livermore	July 29, 1909
Frederick D. McAlary	Battalion Sergeant Major	Waterville	Aug. 3, 1910
BAND.			
Adelbert W. Sprague	Chief Musician	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Irving W. Devoe	Principal Musician	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Guy R. Oliver	Drum Major	Bangor	Aug. 1, 1911
John F. Todd	Sergeant	Orono	July 12, 1909
Erasmus C. O'Neil	Sergeant	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Eugene A. Haley	Sergeant	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Henry D. Adams	Sergeant	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Leyland Whipple	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Bert C. Markle	Corporal	Orono	July 12, 1909
Herbert F. Monaghan	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Herbert C. Hicks	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
David L. Carver	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Henry S. Watson	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Benjamin F. Shaw	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Max G. Cimbollek	Corporal	Bangor	July 12, 1909
Granville M. Gray	Cook	Bangor	July 23, 1909

Record of Captain Louis O. Haskell's Company A, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from February 22, 1911, date of organization, to December 31, 1911. Assigned to Regiment February 22, 1911, s. o. No. 40, A. G. O., c. s.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Allen, David L.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Barnes, Cecil L.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Basford, Maurice A.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Drp. Mar. 29.
Bickford, Harry.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Drp. Sept. 30.
Bogan, Joseph H.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Brown, Charles E.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Brown, Hiram J.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Butler, Rae E.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Clay, Carroll M.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Clay, Frank W.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Condon, Harry E.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Damon, Horace B.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Davis, Herbert H.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Dobson, John S.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Dodge, Edwin F.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Emerson, Herbert L.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Garrity, John R.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Getcheil, John L.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Gilman, William H.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Hon. dis. Sept. 26.
Gleason, Percy M.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. 2d Lt.
Graves, Laforest E.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 21, 1911	Prom. 1st Sgt.
Haines, Leon W.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Harding, Charles L.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Drp. Aug. 2.
Harding, Earl A.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl. Drp. Oct. 3.
Hartford, Charles E.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 15, 1911	Prom. 1st Lt.
Haskell, Louis O.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Capt.
Hunter, Earl A.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Hunter, Frank H.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Hunter, Herbert C.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Mus.
Johnson, Arthur L.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Kennedy Joseph T.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Lanpher, William H.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Leavitt, Vernon P.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Drp. Nov. 28.
Lee, Arthur W.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Drp. Nov. 28
Lee, Benjamin F.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Littlefield, Eddie G.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Marston, Henry E.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Sgt.
Maxim, Galen A.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Drp. Aug. 5.
Milton, Bernie P.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Moody, Leon L.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Morrell, Carlton.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Morrill, Wainright C.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Morrison, Robert W.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Hon. dis. Sept. 26.
Moses, Warren H.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Nutter, Lewis C.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Pushor, John A.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Scribner, Jay H.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Q. M. Sgt.
Seeley, Lindsay E.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Drp. Nov. 28.
Seward, Fred A.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl. Red. Drp. July 22.
Shaw, Charles P.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Hon. dis. Sept. 26.
Small, Charles G.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Small, Harold I.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Smith, Mark I.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Smith, Rochie L.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Snell, Clinton G.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Appt. Mus. Hon. dis. Dec. 19.
Sweetland, Wayne F.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Hon. dis. Sept. 26.
Tarbell, Earl N.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Turnbull, William D.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Varnum, Archie W.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	
Withee, Everett A.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Young, Arthur E.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911	

Record of Captain Louis O. Haskell's Company A—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE FEBRUARY 22, 1911.			
Douglass, Herbert C.	Pittsfield.	Nov. 14, 1911	
Emerson, Ralph W.	Pittsfield.	Dec. 8, 1911	
Haskell, Charles B., Jr.	Pittsfield.	Mar. 29, 1911	
Martin, Archie F.	Pittsfield.	Dec. 10, 1911	
Peasley, Ernest C.	Pittsfield.	Dec. 8, 1911	
Phillips, Earle C.	Pittsfield.	Nov. 21, 1911	
Robinson, George L.	Pittsfield.	Dec. 28, 1911	
Thurston, Charles H.	Pittsfield.	Dec. 8, 1911	
White, Scott C.	Pittsfield.	Nov. 25, 1911	

Present Organization of the Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Louis O. Haskell.	Captain.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911
Charles E. Hartford.	First Lieutenant.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911
Percy M. Gleason.	Second Lieutenant.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 10, 1911
Leforest E. Graves.	First Sergeant.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1911
Jay H. Scribner.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1911
Frank H. Hunter.	Sergeant.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1911
Henry E. Marston.	Sergeant.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1911
Herbert L. Emerson.	Sergeant.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1911
David L. Allen.	Sergeant.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 25, 1911
Harry E. Condon.	Corporal.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1911
Lewis C. Nutter.	Corporal.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1911
John L. Getchell.	Corporal.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1911
William D. Turnbull.	Corporal.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1911
Herbert H. Davis.	Corporal.	Pittsfield.	July 15, 1911
Leon L. Moody.	Cook.	Pittsfield.	Aug. 5, 1911
Everett A. Withee.	Cook.	Pittsfield.	Sept. 2, 1911
Herbert C. Hunter.	Musician.	Pittsfield.	Feb. 23, 1911
	Musician.		

**Record of Captain John A. Hadley's Company B, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the Changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
John A. Hadley	Rumford....	Dec. 19, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Herman W. Hanson	Rumford....	Dec. 19, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Nelson F. Coolidge	Rumford....	Dec. 19, 1910	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Martin A. Neff	Rumford....	Dec. 8, 1908	Hon. dis. Dec. 7.
Frank A. Lowe	Rumford....	Apr. 8, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 7.
Joseph L. Riggie	Rumford....	Apr. 4, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 3.
William W. Sanders	Rumford....	Apr. 4, 1911	Re-enl. Appt. 1st Sgt.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
George W. Barrett, Jr.	Rumford....	Apr. 16, 1908	Prom. Sgt. Hon. dis. Apr. 15.
Chester L. Jordan	Rumford....	Jan. 29, 1909	Prom. Sgt.
Frank X. Sutton	Rumford....	June 30, 1909	Drp. Apr. 24.
Patterson, Frank S.	Rumford....	June 12, 1909	Prom. Sgt.
Carroll, Harry J.	Rumford....	Apr. 9, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 8.
Arthur G. Putnam	Rumford....	June 15, 1908	Prom. Sgt. Hon. dis. June 14.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Frank P. Ellingwood	Rumford....	Apr. 16, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 15.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Harold B. Holman	Rumford....	May 7, 1908	Hon. dis. May 6.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Amburg, Steve S.	Rumford....	Apr. 28, 1910	
Austin, Ellery C.	Rumford....	Mar. 29, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Ayles, Arthur H.	Mexico....	May 16, 1910	Drp. Apr. 24.
Beaudet, James C.	Rumford....	May 16, 1910	Drp. Apr. 24.
Bradeen, Everett I.	Mexico....	June 7, 1909	
Burgess, William H.	Rumford....	Apr. 4, 1908	Prom. Sgt. Hon. dis. Apr. 3.
Cash, Carroll W.	Rumford....	Oct. 3, 1910	
Conrad, Stowell R.	Rumford....	May 16, 1910	
Doucett, Alfred.	Rumford....	Apr. 4, 1910	Drp. Aug. 31.
Farnum, Earland S.	Rumford....	Apr. 25, 1910	
Frame, Robert H.	Rumford....	May 24, 1910	Drp. July 18.
Glover, Earl S.	Rumford....	Aug. 28, 1909	
Hodsdon, Irving E.	Roxbury....	Apr. 30, 1910	
Holman, Walter M.	Rumford....	May 8, 1908	Hon. dis. May 7.
Ladd, Fred L.	Mexico....	Apr. 25, 1910	Drp. Aug. 31.
Ladd, Jesse A.	Mexico....	Apr. 25, 1910	Hon. dis. May 3.
Lapham, Charles W.	Rumford....	Mar. 15, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Lovejoy, Eugene B.	Rumford....	June 26, 1909	Drp. Apr. 24.
McFarlane, Jack.	Rumford....	Apr. 6, 1908	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Apr. 5.
Powers, Joseph J.	Rumford....	May 24, 1910	Drp. July 18.
Provost, Odilon.	Rumford....	May 19, 1909	
Provost, William.	Rumford....	May 19, 1909	Drp. Oct. 20, '09. T. U. Mar. 7, '10. Drp. July 18.
Reynolds, Leon B.	Rumford....	Apr. 3, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 2.
Richard, William.	Rumford....	May 17, 1909	Drp. Aug. 31, '09. T. U. May 4, '10.
Ruff, William.	Rumford....	June 15, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl.
Scott, John B.	Rumford....	Mar. 14, 1910	
Swain, Edwin F.	Rumford....	Sept. 13, 1909	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Sweetsir, Percy F.	Rumford....	Apr. 19, 1910	
Terrio, William.	Rumford....	Apr. 22, 1910	Drp. Aug. 31.
Thibodeau, Orel J.	Rumford....	June 16, 1909	
Thurston, Anthony G.	Rumford....	Mar. 22, 1909	Drp. Dec. 31, '09. T. U. Aug. 18, '10. Prom. Cpl.
Virgin, Fred E.	Mexico....	Mar. 15, 1909	
Virgin, Harry O.	Rumford....	Mar. 15, 1909	
Webber, Leroy H.	Rumford....	Apr. 2, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 1.

Record of Capt. John A. Hadley's Co, B—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Weeks, Ernest L.	Mexico	Apr. 8, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Wilson, Murray R.	Mexico	June 7, 1909	Drp. Aug. 31.
Woods, Fred F.	Rumford	Dec. 15, 1908	Hon. dis. Dec. 14.
Wright, Stora E.	Mexico	Apr. 3, 1909	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Baker, Albert	Rumford	June 27, 1911	
Barker, William H.	Rumford	July 3, 1911	
Barrett, George W.	Rumford	Sept. 23, 1911	
Barrett, William H.	Rumford	Nov. 21, 1911	
Bartlett, Harold E.	Mexico	Nov. 10, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Beane, Jasper M.	Rumford	Feb. 7, 1911	Drp. Aug. 31.
Beane, John M.	Rumford	May 8, 1911	Drp. Aug. 31.
Blake, Harold M.	Rumford	May 15, 1911	
Blake, William	Rumford	Mar. 27, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Burgess, William H.	Rumford	Oct. 23, 1911	
Butler, George F.	Rumford	July 5, 1911	Drp. Nov. 28.
Campbell, Charles J.	Rumford	July 3, 1911	
Campbell, Joseph B.	Rumford	June 27, 1911	
Desjardins, Henry F.	Rumford	July 6, 1911	
Enman, Angus H.	Rumford	July 3, 1911	
Farrington, Gerald A.	Mexico	Nov. 21, 1911	
Glover, Jesse A.	Rumford	Mar. 20, 1911	
Glover, Walter L.	Rumford	July 3, 1911	
Harpe, Edward J.	Rumford	Dec. 28, 1908	Trans. fr. Co. C, 2d Inf., Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Dec. 27.
Holt, George L.	Rumford	June 5, 1911	
Hoyt, George P.	Rumford	Jan. 30, 1911	
Hoyt, Philip E.	Rumford	Jan. 16, 1911	
Lord, James A.	Rumford	June 5, 1911	Drp. Aug. 31.
McDonald, Peter M.	Rumford	July 5, 1911	
McGrath, John B.	Rumford	June 29, 1911	
Mitchell, John T.	Rumford	Feb. 20, 1911	Prom. Sgt. & Q M. Sgt.
Sanphy, John A.	Rumford	June 27, 1911	
Spencer, Warren W.	Rumford	July 26, 1909	Drp. Aug. 31, '09. T. U. Aug. 18, '10. Drp. Oct. 31, '10 T. U. July 26. Appt. Cook Drp. Aug. 31.
Taylor, Charles E.	Mexico	June 5, 1911	
Therrin, Arthur L.	Mexico	Nov. 13, 1911	
Wing, Pliny B.	Rumford	July 26, 1911	Appt. Cook. Drp. Aug. 31.
York, William J.	Rumford	July 3, 1911	Drp. Nov. 28.
Young, Adam M.	Rumford	July 3, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
John A. Hadley	Captain	Rumford	Dec. 19, 1910
Herman W. Hanson	First Lieutenant	Rumford	Dec. 19, 1910
Nelson F. Cooledge	Second Lieutenant	Rumford	Dec. 19, 1910
William W. Sanders	First Sergeant	Rumford	May 22, 1911
John T. Mitchell	Quartermaster Sergeant	Rumford	Dec. 18, 1911
Frank S. Patterson	Sergeant	Rumford	May 22, 1911
Chester L. Jordan	Sergeant	Rumford	May 22, 1911
Edwin F. Swain	Sergeant	Rumford	July 17, 1911
Ellery C. Austin	Corporal	Rumford	May 22, 1911
Anthony G. Thurston	Corporal	Rumford	May 22, 1911
Charles W. Lapham	Corporal	Rumford	May 22, 1911
Ernest L. Weeks	Corporal	Mexico	May 22, 1911
William Ruff	Corporal	Rumford	July 17, 1911
	Corporal		
	Cook		
	Cook		
William Blake	Musician	Rumford	Mar. 30, 1911
Harold E. Bartlett	Musician	Mexico	Nov. 22, 1911

Record of Captain Fred E. Riley's Company C, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to December 31, 1911.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Fred E. Riley	E. Livermore	May 15, 1908	Res. & hon dis. May 24.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Ralph J. Riley	E. Livermore	Oct. 19, 1910	Res. & hon. dis. Jan. 17.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Ozro Roys, Jr.	E. Livermore	Oct. 19, 1910	Prom. 1st Lt.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William E. Buck	E. Livermore	May 7, 1908	Hon. dis. May 6.
Frank J. Burbank	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 4, 1911	Re-enl.
Ora J. Burbank	E. Livermore	Apr. 4, 1911	Re-enl. Appt. 1st Sgt. Prom. 2d Lt.
John H. McCarthy	E. Livermore	Apr. 4, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 3.
George E. Pomeroy	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 7, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 6.
Arthur F. Hinds	E. Livermore	Apr. 4, 1908	Prom. Capt.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
William C. Moulton	E. Livermore	Apr. 5, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Charles D. Lyford	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 5, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 4.
Albert Hallowell	E. Livermore	Apr. 9, 1908	Drp. Jan. 19.
Clarence J. Luce	E. Livermore	Apr. 7, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 6.
Merle N. Chandler	E. Livermore	Apr. 4, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 3.
Ernest Thompson	Jay	June 23, 1909	Hon. dis. Nov. 16.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Charles N. Kincaid	E. Livermore	Dec. 8, 1908	Hon. dis. Dec. 7.
Elliott Perkins	Liverm're F'l	Aug. 3, 1910	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Henry J. McKenney	Livermore	Apr. 4, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Henry Chouinard	Jay	Apr. 6, 1911	Re-enl.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Allen, Raymond	Jay	Oct. 5, 1910	
Barry, Manley	E. Livermore	Apr. 16, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 15.
Bartlett, Phlevel	Jay	Apr. 30, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Brown, Hervey W.	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 10, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl.
Cloutier, Joseph	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 5, 1908	Hon. dis. Dec. 4.
Davis, Ernest L.	Liverm're F'l	July 14, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Gallagher, Frank	Liverm're F'l	June 25, 1909	
Garcelon, Clifford	Jay	Sept. 20, 1910	Drp. Dec. 5.
German, Frank	E. Livermore	Apr. 10, 1911	Re-enl.
Germine, Felice	Liverm're F'l	Nov. 30, 1910	
Hall, Evan G.	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 31, 1910	Drp. Dec. 5. T. U. Dec. 20.
Hallowell, Bert D.	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 4, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 3
Hanson, Edson R.	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 11, 1908	Drp. Sept. 15, '09. T. U. Sept. 14, '10. Prom. Sgt. & Q. M. Sgt.
Harpe Edward J.	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 28, 1908	Trans. to Co. B. 2d Inf. Mar. 29.
Hersey, Chester H.	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 8, 1908	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Apr. 7.
Kane, William	Liverm're F'l	Mar. 9, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 5.
Knapp, George	Liverm're F'l	May 18, 1910	Drp. Dec. 5.
Maxim, William D.	Liverm're F'l	Feb. 16, 1910	
Miles, Earle C.	Livermore	Apr. 4, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 3.
Mitchell, Frank	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 30, 1910	
Moulton, Charles M.	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. June 12.
Muse, Emanuel M.	Jay	Jan. 13, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Nason, Albert W.	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 4, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 3.
Paige, Percy E.	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 13, 1910	
Perkins, Carroll L.	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 30, 1910	
Pike, Arthur	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 20, 1909	
Pratt, Green L.	E. Livermore	Apr. 11, 1911	Re-enl.
Ray, Floyd	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 19, 1910	

Record of Capt. Fred E. Riley's Co. C.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Richards, Edmund J.	Liverm're F'l	May 15, 1908	Hon. dis. May 14.
Seames, Albert	Jay	May 14, 1908	Drp. Feb. 4, T. U. Sept. 14,
Smith, Charles F.	Liverm're F'l	May 16, 1910	['10. Drp. Dec. 5.
Smith, Delbert	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 20, 1909	
Smith, Horace H.	E. Livermore	Apr. 22, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 21.
Smith, Parke F.	Jay	May 15, 1908	Hon. dis. May 14.
Smith, Samuel	Liverm're F'l	Dec. 1, 1909	Prom. Sgt.
Waite, Ira O.	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 2, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Whittemore, James B.	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 6, 1909	
Wing, Frank	Liverm're F'l	Apr. 30, 1910	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Alden, Loyal L.	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 10, 1911	Prom. 1st Lt. Res. & hon.
Blanchard, Willis K.	Liverm're F'l	July 22, 1911	[dis., Nov. 8.
Breton, Barney	Chisholm.	June 19, 1911	
Burnham, Lincoln	Jay	Nov. 1, 1911	
Crocker, Ernest M.	Liverm're F'l	Oct. 31, 1911	
Driscoll, Walter	Chisholm.	July 24, 1911	
Foss, Lester S.	E. Livermore	Aug. 1, 1911	
Howes, Harry M.	Liverm're F'l	May 15, 1908	Drp. Apr. 22, '10. T. U. July 1.
Kneeland, Raymond E.	Liverm're F'l	July 22, 1911	
Lewis, Harold	Liverm're F'l	July 24, 1911	
Page, Archie L.	E. Livermore	Aug. 28, 1911	
Persha, Albert F.	Liverm're F'l	May 27, 1911	
Porter, Frank C.	E. Livermore	Aug. 1, 1911	
Riley, James	Liverm're F'l	July 29, 1911	
Smith, Samuel R.	Jay	June 20, 1911	
Ware, Lee T.	Liverm're F'l	May 30, 1911	
White, Ernest	Jay	Mar. 15, 1911	Drp. Dec. 5.
Worcester, Ralph G.	Liverm're F'l	Nov. 29, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Arthur F. Hinds	Captain	E. Livermore	Jan. 18, 1911
Ozro Roys, Jr.	First Lieutenant	E. Livermore	Nov. 29, 1911
Ora J. Burbank	Second Lieutenant	E. Livermore	Nov. 29, 1911
Edson R. Hanson	First Sergeant	Livermore ..	Aug. 14, 1911
Frank J. Burbank	Quartermaster Sergeant	Liverm're F'l	Aug. 23, 1911
William C. Moulton	Sergeant	Liverm're F'l	Jan. 21, 1909
Samuel Smith	Sergeant	E. Livermore	Jan. 28, 1911
Henry J. McKenney	Sergeant	Livermore ..	May 22, 1911
Emanuel M. Muse	Sergeant	Livermore ..	Aug. 14, 1911
Hervey W. Brown	Corporal	Jay	May 22, 1911
Ernest L. Davis	Corporal	Liverm're F'l	May 27, 1911
Ira O. Waite	Corporal	Liverm're F'l	May 27, 1911
Phlevel Bartlett	Corporal	Jay	Sept. 18, 1911
Elliott Perkins	Corporal	Livermore ..	Aug. 14, 1911
Henry Chouinard	Cook	Liverm're F'l	Aug. 18, 1910
.....	Cook	Jay	Dec. 7, 1910
.....	Musician	Jay	Dec. 7, 1910
.....	Musician	Jay	Dec. 7, 1910

**Record of Captain Moses P. Stiles' Company D, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Moses P. Stiles.....	Norway.....	Jan. 22, 1909	Appt. A. I. S. A. P., Feb. 25
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Lyman H. Daughraty.....	So. Paris.....	Jan. 22, 1909	Prom. Capt.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles A. Marston.....	So. Paris.....	Jan. 22, 1909	Res. & hon. dis. Jan. 31.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Guy ² F. Stevens.....	Norway.....	Oct. 5, 1908	Prom. 1st Lieut.
Alton E. Whitehead.....	Norway.....	Sept. 9, 1909	Hon. dis. May 17.
Howard L. Chandler.....	Oxford.....	May 19, 1908	Hon. dis. May 18.
Guy ¹ L. Swett.....	So. Paris.....	June 15, 1908	Prom. 2d Lieut.
Henry G. Fleming.....	Paris.....	July 16, 1909	Appt. 1st Sgt. Hon. dis. Dec.
Eugene A. Dean.....	Paris.....	July 1, 1910	Appt. Q. M. Sgt. [18.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
George I. Wheeler.....	Norway.....	Apr. 27, 1908	Prom. Sgt. Hon. dis. Apr. 26.
Fred H. Perry.....	Norway.....	Feb. 10, 1909	Prom. Sgt.
Frank A. Hunt.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Sydney W. Bennett.....	Norway.....	July 23, 1909	Drp. Apr. 14, T. U. June 24, '10. Appt. Cook. Dis. w. o. h. July 29.
Samuel Fleming, Jr.....	Paris.....	July 21, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 18.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Eugene P. Lowell.....	Paris.....	Apr. 16, 1909	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Roy ² A. White.....	Norway.....	Feb. 25, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Buck, Oliver C.....	Norway.....	July 29, 1908	
Canwell, Isaac M.....	Paris.....	Mar. 19, 1910	
Carver, Ervin L.....	Paris.....	Mar. 9, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Cole, Richard G.....	Paris.....	Jan. 7, 1910	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Cole, Stillman R.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	Drp. Apr. 12.
Cotton, Guy M.....	Norway.....	Dec. 29, 1910	
Damon, Harland L.....	Paris.....	Feb. 10, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Felch, George H.....	Norway.....	Apr. 20, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. May 22.
Foster, Vinton A.....	Paris.....	June 4, 1909	
Grover, Alton E.....	Paris.....	May 24, 1910	Hon. dis. Nov. 16.
Hickey, John G.....	Paris.....	July 14, 1909	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. May 31
Hunt, Clark C.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	
Hunt, Harrison M.....	Norway.....	May 31, 1910	
Jacobs, Ralph V.....	Paris.....	May 23, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Kimball, Harry L.....	Norway.....	Mar. 11, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 10.
McGinley, George W.....	Paris.....	May 23, 1910	
Maxim, Sanger S.....	Paris.....	May 16, 1910	
Millett, Robert P.....	Norway.....	May 29, 1909	Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Nov. 16.
Noyes, Fred C.....	Woodstock.....	Feb. 10, 1909	
Pratt, Walter L.....	Paris.....	Aug. 2, 1909	
Price, Francis C.....	Hebron.....	July 23, 1909	Hon. dis. May 17.
Rowe, Charles S.....	Hebron.....	July 23, 1909	
Smith, Walter C.....	Norway.....	July 22, 1910	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Snow, Albert C.....	Norway.....	Feb. 8, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 7.
Snow, Harry E.....	Norway.....	Aug. 17, 1910	
Stiles, Jesse E.....	Norway.....	Sept. 16, 1909	Appt. Mus.
Thomas, Claude H.....	So. Paris.....	June 15, 1908	Hon. dis. June 14.
Verrill, Rodney W.....	Paris.....	May 9, 1910	
Weston, Granville H.....	Norway.....	Feb. 10, 1909	Trans. to 3d Co., C. A. C., May
Whitney, Charles E.....	Norway.....	May 24, 1910	Appt. Cook. [27.
Whitney, Perley R.....	Norway.....	May 21, 1910	
Wyman, John M.....	Norway.....	Feb. 10, 1909	

Record of Capt. Moses P. Stiles' Company D—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Aldrich, Elmer L.	South Paris.	July 26, 1911	
Cummings, Sherman C.	Paris.	Mar. 31, 1911	
Damon, Howard L.	Norway	June 5, 1911	
Damon, Percy L.	South Paris.	July 29, 1911	
Davis, Llewellyn W.	Paris.	July 17, 1911	
Davis, Roy A.	Norway	June 19, 1911	
Farwell, Fred H.	Norway	June 5, 1911	
Gallagher, Charles W.	Paris.	May 1, 1911	
Hosmer, Herbert H.	Norway	Mar. 28, 1908	Drp. Aug. 11, '10. T. U. & trans. to 3d Co., C. A. C., [Jan. 10.
Howe, Alton L.	Norway	June 26, 1911	
Jewell, Frank L.	Norway	Mar. 3, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Powell, Albert F.	Paris.	June 5, 1911	
Ridlon, Clarence A.	Paris.	June 5, 1911	
Whitehead, Alton E.	Norway	May 18, 1911	Trans. Sgt. Maj. May 30.
Wing, Gerald E.	Paris.	July 28, 1911	

Present Organization of the Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Lyman H. Daughraty	Captain	So. Paris	Mar. 24, 1911
Guy F. Stevens	First Lieutenant	Norway	Mar. 24, 1911
Guy I. Swett	Second Lieutenant	So. Paris	Mar. 24, 1911
	First Sergeant		
Eugene A. Dean	Quartermaster Sergeant	Paris.	July 24, 1911
Fred H. Perry	Sergeant	Norway	Apr. 7, 1911
Eugene P. Lowell	Sergeant	Paris.	July 24, 1911
Walter C. Smith	Sergeant	Norway	July 24, 1911
Richard G. Cole	Sergeant	Paris.	July 24, 1911
Frank A. Hunt	Corporal	Norway	Aug. 12, 1910
Harland L. Damon	Corporal	Paris.	July 24, 1911
Ralph V. Jacobs	Corporal	Paris.	July 24, 1911
Frank L. Jewell	Corporal	Norway	July 24, 1911
Ervin L. Carver	Corporal	Paris.	July 24, 1911
	Corporal		
Charles E. Whitney	Cook	Norway	July 31, 1911
	Cook		
Roy A. White	Musician	Norway	Mar. 4, 1910
Jesse E. Stiles	Musician	Norway	Apr. 7, 1911

**Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Company E, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Bertie I. Rice	Skowhegan . .	Nov. 14, 1905	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Charles L. Bagley	Skowhegan . .	Aug. 2, 1910	Res. & hon. dis. Oct. 1.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Earl P. Barnes	Skowhegan . .	July 8, 1911	Re-enl.
Walter G. Lessard	Skowhegan . .	May 14, 1911	Re-enl.
Clarence E. Greene	Skowhegan . .	May 28, 1909	
Harry Albee	Skowhegan . .	May 21, 1910	
Hollis W. Stitham	Skowhegan . .	Mar. 11, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 10.
William H. Demo	Skowhegan . .	May 28, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Charles F. Ashley	Skowhegan . .	Mar. 2, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 1.
Carlton L. Barnes	Skowhegan . .	July 20, 1909	
George Lambert	Skowhegan . .	July 1, 1908	Hon. dis. June 30.
Clifford A. Greene	Skowhegan . .	June 11, 1910	
Earle E. Thibeault	Skowhegan . .	June 21, 1910	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Michel Boulet	Skowhegan . .	Jan. 7, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 6.
Andrew D. Cotta	Skowhegan . .	July 11, 1910	Drp. Dec. 5.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Bert V. Russell	Cornville . . .	July 11, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Adams, Frank T.	Skowhegan . .	July 1, 1909	Drp. Jan. 9.
Blanchard, Charles A.	Madison	Nov. 22, 1909	
Booker, Guy D.	Cornville . . .	June 12, 1908	Drp. Apr. 16, '10. T. U. Aug. 20. Hon. dis. Oct. 16.
Booker, Lewis W.	Cornville . . .	July 1, 1909	
Booth, George W.	Skowhegan . .	Mar. 9, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 8.
Briggs, Morrill M.	Skowhegan . .	Mar. 3, 1909	
Bryant, Frank C.	Skowhegan . .	June 19, 1908	Hon. dis. June 18.
Bushey, Elmer G.	Skowhegan . .	July 2, 1909	Drp. Jan. 31. T. U. July 16, '10. Drp. Jan. 9.
Buteau, Odias	Skowhegan . .	June 10, 1908	Drp. Jan. 31. T. U. July 9, '10. Hon. dis. Nov. 18.
Carey, Edward A.	Skowhegan . .	Jan. 20, 1908	Drp. Jan. 9.
Currie, Freeman V.	Hartland	July 25, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 6.
Currier, Morris	Skowhegan . .	Apr. 30, 1910	
Donahue, John A.	Skowhegan . .	July 16, 1909	
Estes, George N.	Skowhegan . .	May 25, 1909	Drp. Jan. 9.
Gilbert, George	Skowhegan . .	July 15, 1909	Drp. Jan. 9.
Gilbert, James J.	Skowhegan . .	July 1, 1909	Drp. Dec. 5.
Greene, Garfield	Skowhegan . .	July 1, 1909	Drp. Jan. 9. T. U. Aug. 1.
Herrin, Howard C.	Skowhegan . .	Feb. 4, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 3.
Hight, Clarence B.	Skowhegan . .	May 31, 1910	Prom. Cpl. 2d Lt. & 1st Lt.
Hodgdon, Bazil A.	Skowhegan . .	Jan. 26, 1909	
Hodgdon, Thomas A.	Skowhegan . .	July 1, 1909	
LeClair, Henry M.	Skowhegan . .	Apr. 14, 1910	Appt. Mus.
Palmer, Charles E.	Skowhegan . .	Mar. 7, 1910	
Perkins, Chester	Skowhegan . .	July 15, 1909	
Perkins, Walter	Skowhegan . .	July 15, 1909	
Pomlow, Herbert	Skowhegan . .	Apr. 16, 1910	Hon. dis. Jan. 26.
Soule, Ivory	Canaan	Mar. 3, 1909	Drp. Dec. 5.
Taylor, John H.	Skowhegan . .	July 12, 1909	
Triall, Louis	Skowhegan . .	May 29, 1909	
Turootte, Frank P.	Skowhegan . .	June 10, 1908	Hon. dis. June 9.

Record of Captain Bertie I. Rice's Co. E—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Boulet, Michael	Skowhegan	July 26, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Calway, Jimmie	Skowhegan	May 19, 1911	
Campbell, Walter A.	Cornville	Aug. 6, 1911	
Dore, Hallie E.	Skowhegan	Mar. 21, 1911	
Doucette, Alban J.	Norridgewock	June 3, 1911	
Forsythe, Lewis T.	Norridgewock	May 29, 1911	
Garnier, Elmer	Skowhegan	Apr. 27, 1911	
Grant, Gurven	Norridgewock	June 3, 1911	
Green, Elmer E.	Skowhegan	Apr. 25, 1911	
Greene, Lynne W.	Skowhegan	Aug. 6, 1911	
Greene, Morris M.	Skowhegan	Apr. 15, 1911	
Hawes, John W.	Norridgewock	June 3, 1911	Drp. Dec. 5.
Hawkinson, John A.	Skowhegan	May 22, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Kelley, Ernest L.	Norridgewock	June 5, 1911	
Lary, Bertram L.	Skowhegan	Apr. 15, 1911	
Moore, Maurice A.	Norridgewock	May 29, 1911	
Paradis, Clifton C.	Skowhegan	July 28, 1911	
Pray, Roy L.	Skowhegan	Apr. 11, 1911	
Reed, Clifford W.	Skowhegan	Mar. 4, 1908	Drp. Jan. 31, '10. T. U. Aug.
Rowe, Perley M.	Norridgewock	June 3, 1911	[1. Drp. Dec. 5.
Smith, Edwin L.	Madison	Aug. 2, 1911	
Spears, Elliott N.	Skowhegan	Mar. 28, 1911	
Staples, David H.	Skowhegan	June 18, 1907	Drp. Jan. 31, '10. T. U. June 12. Hon. dis. Oct. 29.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Bertie I. Rice	Captain	Skowhegan	Nov. 14, 1905
Clarence B. Hight	First Lieutenant	Skowhegan	Nov. 14, 1911
	Second Lieutenant		
Earl P. Barnes	First Sergeant	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1908
Walter G. Lessard	Quartermaster Sergeant	Skowhegan	July 10, 1909
Clarence E. Greene	Sergeant	Skowhegan	July 28, 1908
Harry Albee	Sergeant	Skowhegan	July 24, 1909
William H. Demo	Sergeant	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1910
	Sergeant		
Carlton L. Barnes	Corporal	Skowhegan	July 24, 1909
Clifford A. Greene	Corporal	Skowhegan	May 1, 1910
Earle E. Thibeault	Corporal	Skowhegan	Aug. 15, 1910
John A. Hawkinson	Corporal	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1911
	Corporal		
	Corporal		
Michael Boulet	Cook	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1911
	Cook		
Bert V. Russell	Musician	Skowhegan	July 15, 1909
Harry M. LeClair	Musician	Skowhegan	Aug. 1, 1911

**Record of Captain Charles H. Norton's Company F, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M. showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> Charles H. Norton	Dover	July 12, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Sanger E. Coburn	Dover	July 12, 1909	Res. & hon. dis. Jan. 7.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Carl R. Bailey	Foxcroft	July 12, 1909	Prom. 1st Lt.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i> Grant H. Moore	Dover	June 14, 1911	Re-enl.
Fred C. Dunning	Dover	Aug. 10, 1909	
Lyndon O. Govove	Foxcroft	June 8, 1909	
Dan F. Christie	Orneville	July 19, 1910	Prom. 2d Lt.
Oscar R. Thomas	Dover	June 29, 1910	
Orrin P. Dorr	Dover	June 20, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i> Silas C. Crossman	Dover	June 8, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Arthur A. Randall	Dover	July 9, 1909	
Robert E. Weymouth	Dover	Apr. 27, 1911	Re-enl.
Charles H. Tyler	Foxcroft	Feb. 22, 1910	
Orin H. Tyler	Foxcroft	Oct. 23, 1909	
Leslie M. Sawyer	Foxcroft	July 29, 1909	
<i>Cooks.</i> Howard R. Burdick	Dover	June 10, 1911	Re-enl.
Fred O. Burrill	Dover	Mar. 15, 1909	Red. Drp. Nov. 3.
<i>Musicians.</i> Charles N. Stanhope	Dover	July 31, 1909	
Arthur R. Hanson	Guilford	Aug. 18, 1910	Red.
<i>Privates.</i> Ayer, Harry A.	Dover	Mar. 16, 1910	
Beece, Ray P.	Sebec	Mar. 29, 1909	
Bull, Leroy W.	Milo	Apr. 5, 1909	Drp. Oct. 17.
Burrows, Fred W.	Dover	Sept. 13, 1909	
Carleton, William R.	Foxcroft	July 26, 1909	
Chase, Calvin C.	Atkinson	Apr. 30, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 9.
Chase, Lyndon T.	Guilford	Sept. 24, 1909	Drp. Nov. 3.
Davis, Fred R.	Sebec	Mar. 16, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 15.
Dawson, James E.	Dover	Nov. 29, 1909	
Edgerly, Owen E.	Dover	June 10, 1908	Hon. dis. June 9.
Ellis, Ensign H.	Foxcroft	Aug. 8, 1910	
Goodrow, David	Foxcroft	Apr. 15, 1910	
Goodrow, Joseph E.	Foxcroft	Nov. 21, 1910	
Gordon, Arthur E.	Dover	Dec. 18, 1908	Hon. dis. Dec. 17.
Gould, Roy C.	Dover	Feb. 20, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 19.
Hersey, Eugene C.	Dover	July 23, 1909	Drp. Sept. 12.
Hurd, Joseph N.	Dover	Feb. 16, 1910	Prom. Cpl. Drp. July 31.
Knapp, William R.	Dover	Sept. 18, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Laffaty, Clarence E.	Dover	Aug. 15, 1910	
Libby, Paul J.	Foxcroft	July 29, 1909	
Lyshon, Clarence W.	Dover	Apr. 18, 1910	
McSorley, William L.	Guilford	Oct. 25, 1909	
Maxfield, Frank E.	Dover	Dec. 22, 1909	
Noyes, Edwin D.	Foxcroft	Apr. 13, 1910	
Noyes, Sidney E.	Atkinson	Apr. 30, 1910	
Pearl, Maurice A.	Foxcroft	Dec. 19, 1910	
Preble, Clayton T.	Foxcroft	Mar. 16, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 15.
Ritchie, George J.	Dover	Mar. 29, 1909	Drp. Sept. 13, '09. T. U. Apr.
Ronco, Edwin J.	Dover	Oct. 4, 1909	{12.
Rollins, Ora L.	Dover	Oct. 17, 1910	

Record of Capt. Charles H. Norton's Co. F—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Spaulding, Henry L.	Dover.	Apr. 18, 1910	
Stevens, Ernest L.	Dover.	Apr. 12, 1910	Drp. July 31.
Surman, Albert V.	Dover.	Feb. 7, 1910	Drp. July 28.
Wade, Willie L. C.	Foxcroft.	Mar. 16, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 15.
Woodard, Ralph E.	Dover.	July 25, 1910	
Woodworth, Charles A.	Sangerville.	Mar. 29, 1909	
Young, Percy F.	Dover.	May 23, 1910	
Young, Walter D.	Garland.	June 10, 1911	Re-enl.
Young, William E.	Dover.	May 28, 1910	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Akerley, Frank E.	Dover.	July 2, 1909	Drp. Aug. 17, '10. T. U. Aug. 7.
Carleton, George W.	Foxcroft.	Feb. 27, 1911	
Cole, Samuel, Jr.	Foxcroft.	Jan. 30, 1911	
Davis, Fred R.	Sebec.	July 18, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Elliott, Park.	Foxcroft.	Dec. 27, 1909	Drp. Dec. 31, '10. T. U. July 8. Appt. Mus.
Esler, Hugh.	Sangerville.	Dec. 11, 1911	
Farrell, William.	Dover.	July 7, 1911	
Hosmer, Charles B.	Auburn.	Feb. 15, 1909	Drp. June 23, '10. T. U. & Trans. to 3d Co., C. A. C., Dec. 7.
Lord, Tolman T.	Dover.	July 3, 1911	
Mitchell, Herman E.	Foxcroft.	July 7, 1911	
Rowell, Harry L.	Guilford.	July 27, 1909	Drp. Aug. 17, '10. T. U. Feb. 13.
Sabine, Harry D.	Sangerville.	Dec. 4, 1911	
Turner, Clarence.	Foxcroft.	May 29, 1911	Died July 20.
Turner, Ora E.	Foxcroft.	May 29, 1911	
Willard, Charles E.	Dover.	July 6, 1911	
Wooster, James H.	Foxcroft.	Feb. 6, 1911	
Young, Ralph A.	Garland.	July 3, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Charles H. Norton.	Captain.	Dover.	July 12, 1909
Carl R. Bailey.	First Lieutenant.	Dover.	Jan. 23, 1911
Dan F. Christie.	Second Lieutenant.	Dover.	Jan. 23, 1911
Grant H. Moore.	First Sergeant.	Dover.	July 26, 1909
Fred C. Dunning.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Dover.	July 26, 1909
Lyndon O. Angove.	Sergeant.	Foxcroft.	Aug. 10, 1906
Oscar R. Thomas.	Sergeant.	Dover.	July 26, 1909
Orrin P. Dorr.	Sergeant.	Dover.	Nov. 21, 1910
Silas C. Crossman.	Sergeant.	Dover.	Feb. 21, 1911
Arthur A. Randall.	Corporal.	Dover.	July 26, 1909
Robert E. Weymouth.	Corporal.	Dover.	July 26, 1909
Charles H. Tyler.	Corporal.	Foxcroft.	Aug. 8, 1910
Orin H. Tyler.	Corporal.	Foxcroft.	Aug. 18, 1910
Leslie M. Sawyer.	Corporal.	Foxcroft.	Dec. 5, 1910
William R. Knapp.	Corporal.	Dover.	July 31, 1911
Howard R. Burdick.	Cook.	Dover.	June 10, 1911
Fred R. Davis.	Cook.	Sebec.	July 27, 1911
Charles N. Stanhope.	Musician.	Dover.	Nov. 9, 1909
Park Elliott.	Musician.	Foxcroft.	July 27, 1911

**Record of Captain William A. McDonald's Company G,
Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the
changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911,
to December 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain</i>			
William A. McDonald	Bangor	July 16, 1910	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Daniel I. Gould	Bangor	July 16, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Leigh I. Harvey	Bangor	July 16, 1910	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Charles R. Brackett	Bangor	Aug. 14, 1910	Trans. Color Sgt.
Philip M. Wiggan	Bangor	June 13, 1911	Re-enl.
Vaughan L. Ramsdell	Bangor	May 3, 1910	Drp. Oct. 30.
Arthur H. Lambert	Bangor	Mar. 16, 1909	Drp. Aug. 7.
George E. Emery	Hampden	July 6, 1909	Appt. 1st Sgt.
Charles A. Ramsdell	Bangor	Aug. 31, 1909	
<i>Corporals</i>			
Elmer O. George	Orono	June 8, 1909	
James E. Parks	Bangor	June 28, 1909	
Alexander H. Gallant	Bangor	July 12, 1909	
<i>Cooks.</i>			
William H. Gardner	Bangor	May 30, 1910	Hon. dis. May 22.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Frank S. White	Bangor	July 6, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 30.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Annis, Carl R.	Hermon	Apr. 19, 1910	
Avery, Walter F.	Bangor	Nov. 28, 1911	Re-enl.
Belinian, Arthur J.	Bangor	Mar. 23, 1911	Re-enl.
Cort, Lew B.	Bangor	Jan. 3, 1910	Hon. dis. Oct. 17.
Curran, James A.	Bangor	Feb. 24, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 23.
Cutler, Benjamin O.	Bangor	Apr. 27, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Doane, Irvin E.	Bangor	May 31, 1910	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Ferguson, Fred A.	Bangor	June 8, 1908	Drp. May 17.
Fish, Arthur F.	Bangor	Jan. 3, 1910	Appt. Cook. Hon. dis. Aug. 4.
Flanagan, John P.	Bangor	July 30, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 9.
Frazier, Albert E.	Bangor	Nov. 8, 1909	
Gould, Edward M.	Bangor	Aug. 30, 1909	Hon. dis. June 5.
Green, William C.	Bangor	Feb. 8, 1909	
Jessen, Jess H.	Brewer	Mar. 29, 1910	Hon. dis. Feb. 17.
Jewell, Marion E.	Hermon Ctr.	Sept. 19, 1910	Hon. dis. Oct. 24.
Jordan, Herbert C.	Bangor	Apr. 18, 1910	
Knowles, Frank W.	Bangor	June 21, 1909	
Lawrence, Chester	Hermon	May 3, 1910	
LeClair, Fred.	Orono	Apr. 27, 1910	
Leonard, Walter E.	Bangor	Sept. 19, 1910	Drp. May 17.
Murch, Irvin R.	Bangor	Jan. 3, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 2.
Naugler, Kenneth A.	Brewer	Feb. 22, 1909	Drp. May 17.
Page, Stover D.	Brewer	July 6, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Aug. 4.
Peterson, Albert E.	Bangor	Aug. 23, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. May 2.
Pooler, James A.	Orono	Mar. 24, 1910	Drp. May 17.
Rand, Howard B.	Bangor	Nov. 14, 1910	Hon. dis. Aug. 25.
Rooks, Calvin H.	Bangor	June 15, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 14.
Sullivan, James J.	Veazie	Apr. 29, 1910	Drp. May 17.
Sweeney, William E.	Bangor	July 30, 1909	Drp. July 28.
Vanidestine, Herbert R.	Bangor	June 21, 1909	Dishon. dis. Feb. 20.
Ware, Floyd C.	Bangor	Apr. 9, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 8.
Whitney, Norman E.	Bangor	May 31, 1910	
Williams, Edward E.	Bangor	Apr. 12, 1910	Appt. Cook.

Record of Capt. William A. McDonald's Co. G—Concluded

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Avery, Roy M.	Brewer	July 10, 1911	
Bottger, Paul W.	Bangor	Aug. 4, 1911	Drp. Oct. 30.
Bowen, Earl W.	Bangor	June 26, 1911	
Bryer, Wallace R.	Bangor	May 9, 1911	Hon. dis. Aug. 4.
Coburn, John F.	Bangor	July 17, 1911	Drp. Oct. 30.
Conquest, Edward J.	Bangor	Mar. 27, 1911	
Currier, George E.	Basin Mills.	Mar. 13, 1911	
Cyr, Leonard.	Basin Mills.	Mar. 20, 1911	
Dearborn, Arthur E.	Brewer	May 29, 1911	Drp. Oct. 30.
Dearborn, John L.	Brewer	May 22, 1911	Hon. dis. Sept. 12.
Drew, Stillman M.	Bangor	May 9, 1911	
Getchell, Harold R.	Bangor	Jan. 31, 1911	
Goodell, Roy B.	Bangor	June 29, 1909	Trs. fr. Co. L, 2d Inf., Drp.
Goodwin, Leon A.	Bangor	Aug. 4, 1911	Oct. 30.
Herlihy, Charles J.	Bangor	May 9, 1911	Drp. Oct. 30.
Hosmer, Charles B.	Bangor	Feb. 15, 1909	Drp. June 23, '10. T. U. Trs.
McKusick, George A.	Bangor	Nov. 22, 1909	to 3d Co., C. A. C. Dec. 7.
Manley, Algein	Bangor	Mar. 27, 1911	Drp. Nov. 10, '10. T. U. May 26.
Peavey, Adelbert E.	Bangor	Mar. 21, 1907	Drp. Dec. 18, '09. T. U. Aug. 2. Hon. dis. Nov. 5.
Pooler, Levi G.	Basin Mills.	Mar. 13, 1911	
Porter, Alton B.	Bangor	Feb. 27, 1911	Drp. Oct. 30.
Rice, James E.	Bangor	Mar. 27, 1911	
Sylvester, Ernest M.	Bangor	Jan. 25, 1911	Prom. Sgt. & Q. M. Sgt
Whitney, Ralph L.	Bangor	Dec. 4, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William A. McDonald	Captain	Bangor	July 16, 1910
Daniel I. Gould	First Lieutenant	Bangor	July 16, 1910
Leigh I. Harvey	Second Lieutenant	Bangor	July 16, 1910
George E. Emery	First Sergeant	Hampden	July 3, 1911
Ernest M. Sylvester	Quartermaster Sergeant	Bangor	July 22, 1911
Philip M. Wiggin	Sergeant	Bangor	July 25, 1910
Charles A. Ramsdell	Sergeant	Bangor	Aug. 3, 1910
Irvin E. Doane	Sergeant	Bangor	Aug. 7, 1911
Elmer O. George	Corporal	Orono	July 27, 1908
James E. Parks	Corporal	Bangor	Aug. 3, 1910
Alexander H. Gallant	Corporal	Bangor	Aug. 3, 1910
Benjamin O. Cutler	Corporal	Bangor	July 21, 1911
	Corporal		
	Corporal		
Edward E. Williams	Cook	Bangor	May 23, 1911
	Cook		
	Musician		
	Musician		

**Record of Captain Harold L. Pepper's Company H, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Harold L. Pepper	Waterville...	Dec. 21, 1905	Retired Jan 27.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Herman A. Crommett	Waterville...	May 24 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Guy A. Varney	Waterville...	May 24, 1910	Res. & hon. dis. May 17.
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
James E. McMahan	Waterville...	Feb. 1, 1911	Re-enl.
Robert W. Rogers	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	
Frank C. Scott	Waterville...	May 11, 1909	
Earle R. Steves	Fairfield	June 1, 1908	Hon. dis. May 31.
Carleton A. Lightbody	Waterville...	Feb. 10, 1909	
William W. Peavey	Oakland.....	May 10, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Chester H. Pierce	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28.
Reed L. Hilton	Oakland.....	June 17, 1909	
Raymond C. Bridges	Waterville...	July 27, 1910	Drp. May 1.
Harold Dubor	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	
Albert R. Rogers	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
Donald S. Knowlton	Fairfield.....	Jan. 7, 1910	Drp. July 18.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Randall L. Cates	Fairfield.....	June 12, 1908	Hon. dis. June 11.
Theodore A. Clifford	Waterville...	Dec. 8, 1911	Re-enl.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Earle S. Eldridge	Fairfield.....	June 1, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 27.
Harry R. Pierce	Waterville...	June 21, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Alley, Chester H.	Waterville...	May 15, 1909	Drp. June 7.
Baker, Philip L.	Fairfield.....	Mar. 23, 1909	
Branch, Chester A.	Waterville...	Mar. 10, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 9.
Branch, George D.	Waterville...	Mar. 10, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 9.
Carey, Henry H.	Waterville...	Jan. 18, 1910	
Cayford, John C.	Waterville...	June 14, 1909	
Colby, Merle L.	Winslow	May 28, 1911	Re-enl.
Corcoran, James	Waterville...	Mar. 15, 1910	Drp. May 1.
Duval, Joseph	Waterville...	Oct. 19, 1909	
Emerson, William H.	Waterville...	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28.
Getchell, Daniel F.	Waterville...	Aug. 24, 1909	
Jones, Charles F.	Oakland.....	Apr. 9, 1910	Appt. Mus.
Lachance, Frederick J.	Waterville...	Jan. 23, 1910	Drp. Jan. 26. T. U. May 31.
Lambert, Joseph A.	Waterville...	Mar. 25, 1910	Drp. July 18.
Langlois, Alfred	Waterville...	June 8, 1910	
Larkin, William J.	Waterville...	Mar. 25, 1910	Drp. July 18.
Leclair, Joseph A.	Winslow	Feb. 26, 1910	Hon. dis. May 17.
McIver, John N.	Winslow	June 14, 1911	Re-enl.
Morse, Frank H.	Waterville...	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. May 27.
Nutt, Emerson K.	Fairfield.....	June 1 1910	Dishon. dis. Jan. 12.
Nye, Roger A.	Waterville...	Jan. 18, 1910	Hon. dis. June 2.
O'Donnell, Timothy J.	Waterville...	Mar. 15, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Perry, Joseph	Oakland.....	May 19, 1908	Drp. May 31. T. U. Aug. 11, 10. Drp. May 1.
Piper, Joseph V.	Waterville...	Mar. 15, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Pooler, Raymond	Waterville...	Mar. 26, 1910	
Rancourt, Elmer F.	Waterville...	Apr. 30, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 11.
Reynolds, Frank M.	Waterville...	Mar. 25, 1910	Prom. Cpl.

Record of Capt. Harold L. Pepper's Co. H.—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Reynolds, Ray S.	Winslow	Apr. 19, 1910	
Roderick, George.	Waterville.	Jan. 18, 1910	Appt. Cook.
Ronco, Frank F.	Waterville.	June 14, 1909	
Soule, Seymour.	Waterville.	Jan. 6, 1909	Drp. May 1.
Spaulding, Samuel L.	Oakland.	Feb. 15, 1910	Drp. May 1.
Spencer, Charles F.	Benton.	June 8, 1909	
Townsend, John B.	Waterville.	Dec. 2, 1910	
Wells, Angelo E.	Waterville.	Mar. 15, 1910	
York, Clifford W.	Waterville.	Apr. 26, 1910	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Bourque, George N.	Waterville.	June 30, 1911	
Butler, Charles A.	Waterville.	May 19, 1911	
Butler, George H.	Waterville.	May 10, 1911	
Castonguay, Arthur.	Waterville.	June 22, 1911	
Cayford, George E.	Waterville.	June 14, 1909	Drp. Dec. 18, '09. T. U. May 31
Cottrell, Harry A.	Waterville.	June 30, 1911	Drp. Nov. 28.
Cottrell, Ira W.	Waterville.	Mar. 15, 1909	Trans. fr. H. C., June 27.
Coyne, John A.	Waterville.	Apr. 27, 1911	
Dubor, Carl A.	Waterville.	June 30, 1911	
Dutill, Paul.	Waterville.	June 21, 1911	
Ferland, Tom D.	Waterville.	July 7, 1911	
Gurney, John.	Waterville.	May 24, 1911	
Higgins, Henry J.	Waterville.	June 14, 1908	Drp. Dec. 18, '09. T. U. May 31. Hon. dis. Dec. 18.
Jacque, Elzer N.	Waterville.	July 7, 1911	
Lessor, Ralph H.	Waterville.	July 2, 1911	
Marshall, John J., Jr.	Waterville.	May 24, 1911	
Moores, Joseph.	Waterville.	May 23, 1911	Drp. Nov. 28.
Murray, William H.	Waterville.		Captain.
O'Connors, James J.	Winslow.	May 24, 1911	
Prescott, Earl E.	Waterville.	May 10, 1911	
Simpson, George W.	Winslow.	July 18, 1911	
Stevens, Elmo B.	Waterville.	Apr. 27, 1911	
Tulley, William H.	Waterville.	Apr. 18, 1911	
Watson, Donald W.	Waterville.	June 21, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William H. Murray.	Captain.	Waterville.	Feb. 28, 1911
Herman A. Crommett.	First Lieutenant.	Waterville.	May 24, 1910
	Second Lieutenant.		
James E. McMahan.	First Sergeant.	Waterville.	Dec. 21, 1910
Robert W. Rogers.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Waterville.	Sept. 1, 1909
Frank C. Scott.	Sergeant.	Waterville.	Oct. 22, 1908
Carleton E. Lightbody.	Sergeant.	Waterville.	May 26, 1910
William W. Peavey.	Sergeant.	Oakland.	Dec. 27, 1910
Albert R. Rogers.	Sergeant.	Waterville.	July 27, 1911
Reed L. Hilton.	Corporal.	Oakland.	Dec. 23, 1909
Harold Dubor.	Corporal.	Waterville.	Dec. 27, 1910
Frank M. Reynolds.	Corporal.	Waterville.	July 27, 1911
Timothy J. O'Donnell.	Corporal.	Waterville.	July 27, 1911
Joseph V. Piper.	Corporal.	Waterville.	July 27, 1911
	Corporal.		
Theodore A. Clifford.	Cook.	Waterville.	July 1, 1910
George Roderick.	Cook.	Waterville.	July 27, 1911
Charles F. Jones.	Musician.	Oakland.	July 27, 1911
	Musician.		

**Record of Captain Ralph W. Bradish's Company I, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Ralph W. Bradish	Eastport	June 14, 1909	Res. Dec. 1.
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
William F. Gilligan	Eastport	June 14, 1909	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Charles J. Hamilton	Eastport	Apr. 16, 1910	Red. Aug. 5. Drp. Aug. 29.
George Green	Eastport	June 8, 1911	Re-enl. Appt. Q. M. Sgt.
Samuel G. Brown, Jr.	Eastport	Jan. 26, 1909	Drp. Dec. 1.
David B. Cook	Eastport	July 15, 1909	Red. Aug. 5. Drp. Aug. 29.
Henry Smith	Eastport	Jan. 26, 1909	Drp. Jan. 5.
Julius W. MacDonald	Eastport	June 8, 1911	Re-enl. Appt. 1st Sgt.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Harry W. Potter	Eastport	May 18, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl.
Fred Mitchell	Eastport	Jan. 4, 1909	
Ethelbert G. Cummings	Eastport	June 27, 1910	Prom. Sgt.
William F. Gilligan, Jr.	Eastport	Jan. 4, 1909	
Edmond A. Chevrier	Eastport	May 31, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5. T. U. Mar. 27.
John W. Foley	Eastport	Jan. 4, 1909	Prom. Cpl. Drp. Aug. 23, '09. T. U. June 10, '10. Drp. Aug. 29.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Charles F. Stevenson	Eastport	Jan. 15, 1909	
Milford R. Buck	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1910	Red. Hon. dis. Aug. 29.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Charles F. Gilligan	Eastport	Jan. 4, 1909	
Hugh Marsh	Eastport	Aug. 6, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Arnault, Peter	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5.
Black, James P.	Eastport	Apr. 5, 1909	Drp. Dec. 19.
Brown, Ethelbert G.	Eastport	Jan. 12, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5. T. U. Mar. 27
Buckley, John P.	Eastport	May 31, 1910	Drp. Dec. 1.
Buckley, Prescott	Eastport	June 27, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5.
Clark, Frank	Eastport	June 2, 1908	Drp. Jan. 5.
Cox, John H.	Eastport	Jan. 4, 1909	Drp. Jan. 5.
Freeman, George H.	Eastport	May 31, 1910	
Goulding, James L.	Eastport	July 19, 1909	Hon. dis. Feb. 21.
Greenlaw, Cecil L.	Eastport	Mar. 25, 1907	Drp. July 17, '09. T. U. Aug. 20, '10. Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 7.
Holland, Joseph	Eastport	Feb. 29, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 7.
Hooper, Wallace E.	Eastport	May 31, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5.
Kierstead, Walter G.	Eastport	Mar. 5, 1909	Drp. Jan. 5.
Lank, Lester R.	Eastport	June 9, 1908	Drp. Aug. 23, '09. T. U. June 29, '10. Drp. Jan. 5. T. U. Aug. 5. Drp. Dec. 1.
Logan, Fred	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5.
McConnell, George	Eastport	May 21, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5.
McConnell, William	Eastport	Mar. 26, 1910	
McCoy, William M.	Eastport	Jan. 12, 1910	Drp. Dec. 1.
McLellan, Charles H.	Eastport	Mar. 21, 1910	Drp. Dec. 1.
McLeod, John	Eastport	May 21, 1910	Drp. Dec. 1.
McShea, John E.	Eastport	Jan. 12, 1910	Drp. Dec. 1.
Matthews, William G.	Eastport	Feb. 3, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 2.
Morrill, Millage	Eastport	Sept. 6, 1909	
Morrison, Percy W.	Eastport	Jan. 4, 1909	
Murray, Sidney G.	Eastport	June 24, 1907	Drp. Sept. 20, '09. T. U. Aug. 22, '10. Drp. Jan. 5.
Potter, George F.	Eastport	Jan. 4, 1909	

Record of Captain Ralph W. Bradish's Company I—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Robinson, George W.	Eastport	Feb. 21, 1910	
Sawyer, James W.	Eastport	May 6, 1910	
Sprague, Thomas	Eastport	Aug. 9, 1910	Drp. Jan. 5.
Whalen, Frank	Eastport	Feb. 10, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 9
Whelpley, Charles B.	Eastport	Apr. 6, 1908	Drp. Mar. 7, T. U. July 16, 10. Prom. Cpl. Hon. dis. Aug. 15.
Whelpley, Norris C.	Eastport	Mar. 21, 1910	
Wilber, Hyrum E.	Eastport	Jan. 4, 1909	Drp. Jan. 5.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Barnes, Charles E.	Eastport	Mar. 25, 1907	Drp. Aug. 23, '09. T. U. Mar. 27. Hon. dis. Oct. 29.
Bradish, Donald	Eastport	July 31, 1911	Drp. Dec. 1.
Brown, Harold L.	Eastport	July 31, 1911	Drp. Dec. 1.
Cheverie, Frank C.	Eastport	Mar. 25, 1907	Drp. Mar. 7, '10. T. U. Aug. 5. Hon. dis. Aug. 23.
Conley, Leo T.	Eastport	July 31, 1911	
Corbett, Ralph W.	Eastport	Mar. 11, 1911	
Daggett, Charles A.	Eastport	July 31, 1911	
Daggett, Thomas W.	Eastport	July 31, 1911	
Fountain, Roland D.	Eastport	July 31, 1911	
Hill, James A.	Eastport	July 31, 1911	
Lord, Claude S.	Eastport	Jan. 21, 1911	
MacGregor, Roy G.	Eastport	Mar. 13, 1911	Hon. dis. June 24.
Mahar, Eben E.	Eastport	Apr. 10, 1911	Drp. Dec. 1.
Mahar, Roy M.	Eastport	July 31, 1911	Drp. Dec. 1.
Malloch, Seymour R.	Eastport	Mar. 11, 1911	
Marshall, Michael	Eastport	Mar. 13, 1911	
Munholland, Fred	Eastport	July 31, 1911	Drp. Dec. 1.
Nadler, John J.	Eastport	July 31, 1911	
Patterson, Samuel B.	Eastport	July 31, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Potter, Joseph	Eastport	July 31, 1911	
Robinson, Fred A.	Eastport	Mar. 12, 1911	Drp. Dec. 1.
Sabeau, Archibald	Eastport	Mar. 11, 1911	
Trott, Walter J.	Eastport	July 31, 1911	Prom. Sgt.

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
William F. Gilligan	Captain		
	First Lieutenant	Eastport	June 14, 1909
	Second Lieutenant		
Julius W. MacDonald	First Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
George Green	Quartermaster Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
William F. Gilligan, Jr.	Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
Walter J. Trott	Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
Ethelbert G. Cummings	Sergeant	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
	Sergeant		
Fred Mitchell	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1909
Edmond A. Chevrier	Corporal	Eastport	Apr. 10, 1911
Harry W. Potter	Corporal	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
	Corporal		
	Corporal		
	Corporal		
Charles F. Stevenson	Cook	Eastport	Jan. 27, 1906
Samuel B. Patterson	Cook	Eastport	Aug. 5, 1911
Charles F. Gilligan	Musician	Eastport	Apr. 1, 1909
Hugh Marsh	Musician	Eastport	Aug. 6, 1910

**Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Company K, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to De-
cember 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
Daniel B. Belcher	Farmington..	June 14, 1906	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Joseph F. Norton	Farmington..	June 14, 1906	Res. & hon. dis. Mar. 1.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Arthur C. Lowell	Farmington..	Oct. 27, 1908	Prom. 1st Lt.
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
William Black	Farmington..	Oct. 8, 1908	Hon. dis. Oct. 7.
John H. Gilkey	Farmington..	Mar. 21, 1909	
Percy L. Roberts	Farmington..	June 20, 1909	
George H. Brown	Farmington..	Mar. 1, 1909	Appt. 1st Sgt.
Harold G. Newell	Farmington..	Nov. 24, 1911	Re-enl.
Lester L. Bennett	Farmington..	Jan. 7, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 28.
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Hervey B. Jennings	Farmington..	June 11, 1908	Prom. Sgt. Hon. dis. June 10.
Ephraim R. Hackett	Farmington..	June 10, 1909	Prom. Sgt.
Robert F. White	Farmington..	June 10, 1909	Prom. 2d Lt.
Carroll C. Noyes	Phillips	June 19, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt.
Edward W. Vincent	Farmington..	Nov. 26, 1908	Hon. dis. Nov. 25.
John S. Titcomb	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1908	Hon. dis. Dec. 18.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
John A. Goldsmith	Industry	July 29, 1908	Hon. dis. July 28.
George W. Dobbins	Farmington..	July 25, 1910	
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Van A. Bean	Farmington..	Dec. 19, 1908	Hon. dis. Dec. 18.
Elbert E. Hardy	Farmington..	June 29, 1910	
<i>Privates.</i>			
Abbott, Alfred P.	Farmington..	Oct. 27, 1909	Drp. Jan. 3.
Bean, Merle L.	Farmington..	Nov. 24, 1908	
Bradly, John J.	Farmington..	Apr. 21, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 20.
Chisholm, Clyde E.	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Collins, Irvin G.	Farmington..	June 29, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Crosby, Arthur	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Crosby, Charles I.	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Daisey, William H.	Farmington..	May 1, 1909	Drp. Jan. 28.
Dingley, Roland S.	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	Drp. Aug. 25.
Dunlap, Clarence J.	Farmington..	June 24, 1909	
Dyer, Claude A.	Wilton	June 28, 1909	Drp. Oct. 19.
Grounder, Joseph	Farmington..	Apr. 9, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 8.
Grounder, Joseph N.	Farmington..	Apr. 9, 1908	Hon. dis. Apr. 8.
Higgins, Ralph E.	Farmington..	June 24, 1910	
Hinkley, Clarence A.	Farmington..	Feb. 1, 1909	
Hiscock, Walter B.	Farmington..	Apr. 9, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Cpl.
Hutchinson, Carl S.	Farmington..	May 10, 1910	
Jennings, Curtis M.	Farmington..	June 4, 1909	
Jennings, Erlon H.	Farmington..	Nov. 12, 1908	Hon. dis. Nov. 11.
Knowlton, Ernest S.	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
McLeary, Robert B.	Farmington..	Aug. 21, 1910	Drp. May 17.
Mace, William E.	Farmington..	Feb. 1, 1910	Drp. May 17.
Marr, Vernon W.	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Nickerson, Charles G.	Farmington..	Apr. 21, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Noble, Fred F.	Farmington..	May 9, 1910	Drp. Mar. 29. T. U. Aug. 5.
Norton, Roy F.	Farmington..	June 12, 1908	Hon. dis. June 11.
Paul, Herschel W.	Farmington..	May 28, 1910	

Record of Captain Daniel B. Belcher's Company K—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Paul, Lester E.....	Farmington..	May 28, 1910	
Pratt, Almon.....	New Vine- yard.....	Aug. 21, 1910	
Roderick, Arthur D.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	Drp. Apr. 20. T. U. Aug. 4.
Sprague, Carroll E.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Tardy, Schuyler C.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1909	
Waugh, Henry W.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Waugh, Jesse C.....	Farmington..	May 30, 1910	
West, Henry J.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1910	
Wright, Burdell.....	Farmington..	Mar. 31, 1910	Drp. May 11.
Wyman, Charles G.....	Farmington..	June 30, 1910	Drp. Aug. 25.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Allen, Harry H.....	Farmington..	May 31, 1911	
Barton, William E.....	Farmington..	July 20, 1911	
Butts, Leon H.....	West New Portland...	Aug. 7, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Carlson, Edwin L.....	Farmington..	Feb. 16, 1911	
Day, Orion C.....	Farmington..	Aug. 1, 1911	
Dustin, Arthur A.....	Farmington..	Aug. 3, 1911	
Foss, Donald C.....	Farmington..	Jan. 16, 1911	
Pooler, Charles R.....	Farmington..	Aug. 1, 1911	
Sawyer, Fred T.....	Farmington..	June 26, 1911	
Spangenberg, Arthur C.....	Farmington..	Oct. 25, 1911	
Tash, George E.....	Farmington..	June 30, 1911	
Tibbitts, Ira B.....	Farmington..	July 13, 1911	
Trask, Elmer N.....	Farmington..	July 20, 1911	
Webber, Harry.....	Farmington..	Mar. 6, 1911	Drp. Oct. 19. T. U. Oct. 26.
Welch, Joseph T.....	Farmington..	Oct. 16, 1911	
Wyman, Ernest W.....	Farmington..	Feb. 24, 1911	
Wyman, Rudolph L.....	Farmington..	Mar. 27, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Daniel B. Belcher.....	Captain.....	Farmington..	June 14, 1906
Arthur C. Lowell.....	First Lieutenant.....	Farmington..	Mar. 21, 1911
Robert F. White.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Farmington..	Mar. 21, 1911
George H. Brown.....	First Sergeant.....	Farmington..	Oct. 26, 1911
John H. Gilkey.....	Quartermaster Sergeant.....	Farmington..	Mar. 11, 1909
Percy L. Roberts.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	June 20, 1906
Harold G. Newell.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	July 27, 1909
Carrol C. Noyes.....	Sergeant.....	Phillips.....	July 1, 1911
Ephraim R. Hackett.....	Sergeant.....	Farmington..	Nov. 2, 1911
Walter B. Hiscock.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	July 1, 1911
Irvin G. Collins.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	Aug. 7, 1911
Ernest S. Knowlton.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	Aug. 7, 1911
Charles G. Nickerson.....	Corporal.....	Farmington..	Nov. 2, 1911
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
.....	Corporal.....	.....	.....
George W. Dobbins.....	Cook.....	Farmington..	June 9, 1910
Leon H. Butts.....	Cook.....	West New Portland...	Aug. 7, 1911
Elbert E. Hardy.....	Musician.....	Farmington..	June 29, 1910
.....	Musician.....	.....	.....

Record of Captain Elson A. Hosford's Company L, Second Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to December 31, 1911.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i> Elson A. Hosford	Houlton	May 18, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i> Harry M. Perry	Houlton	Dec. 12, 1905	Retired Dec. 12.
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i> Edward F. Keating	Houlton	May 18, 1909	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i> Burns McIntyre	Houlton	Aug. 6, 1910	Hon. dis. Mar. 16.
Walter J. Keating	Houlton	May 16, 1910	Appt. 1st Sgt.
Ernest A. Blair	Houlton	Mar. 21, 1911	Re-enl.
Thomas D. Dobbins	Houlton	May 13, 1908	Hon. dis. May 12.
James S. Adams	Houlton	May 21, 1909	Red. Hon. dis. Aug. 31.
Earl H. Hosford	Houlton	May 21, 1910	Red. Appt. Sgt.
<i>Corporals.</i> Ernest L. Brewer	Houlton	Feb. 25, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 24.
Harry T. Wilson	Houlton	May 27, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt. & Q.M. Sgt.
Frank A. Nevers	Houlton	June 15, 1908	Hon. dis. June 14.
Robert H. Keith	Houlton	Jan. 21, 1911	Re-enl. Red. June 4.
Vernon D. Mitchell	Linneus	July 23, 1910	Red. Prom. Sgt.
Lyndell F. Herrick	Houlton	Mar. 31, 1908	Red. Hon. dis. Mar. 30.
<i>Cooks.</i> Robert O. Lovely	Houlton	June 10, 1910	Red. Aug. 5. Drp. Aug. 25.
Percy L. Cummings	Houlton	Feb. 2, 1910	
<i>Musicians.</i> George T. Fleming	Houlton	Feb. 6, 1910	
Arthur G. Weed	Houlton	Sept. 1, 1909	Hon. dis. May 13.
<i>Privates.</i> Ambrose, Francis S.	Houlton	May 18, 1909	Hon. dis. Aug. 31.
Boxton, Harvey	Houlton	July 15, 1909	Drp. Aug. 25.
Bragdon, Roy M.	Houlton	July 14, 1909	Drp. Aug. 25.
Brown, George W.	Houlton	June 1, 1909	Drp. Aug. 25.
Cordrey, George B.	Linneus	Mar. 17, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 16.
Cox, Clarence C.	Hodgdon	June 23, 1909	Drp. Dec. 19.
Cummings, William H.	Houlton	Apr. 18, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Cummings, Thomas	Houlton	Apr. 7, 1908	Dis. w. o. h. Apr. 6.
Curtis, Frank A.	Monticello	Mar. 17, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 16.
Davis, William E.	Houlton	Jan. 19, 1910	Drp. Aug. 25.
Dobbins, Thomas D.	Houlton	May 13, 1911	Re-enl.
Estabrook, George W.	Houlton	June 2, 1908	Hon. dis. June 1.
Fortier, John P.	Houlton	June 23, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Frederick, Thomas	Houlton	July 13, 1910	Appt. Cook.
Glidden, Luther W.	Hodgdon	July 7, 1909	Drp. Dec. 19.
Goodell, Roy B.	Houlton	June 29, 1909	Trans. to Co. G, 2d Inf., June 25.
Graham, Levi J.	Houlton	Feb. 18, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 17.
Hanson, Freeman H.	Littleton	July 1, 1909	
Hardy, Nelson J.	Houlton	Apr. 19, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Herrick, Perley E.	Houlton	July 21, 1909	
Holmes, Charles A.	Houlton	Apr. 1, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 31.
Jackins, Guy A.	Hodgdon	June 30, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Orser, Rexford H.	Houlton	Dec. 8, 1909	
Pelkey, Sewall E.	Houlton	June 30, 1910	Drp. Dec. 19.
Perrigo, Warren L.	Hodgdon	June 23, 1909	Drp. Aug. 25
Roberts, Benjamin C.	Houlton	Jan. 12, 1910	
Ross, Laurel S.	Houlton	July 23, 1909	Drp. Dec. 19.
Russell, Harold J.	Linneus	June 30, 1909	Prom. Cpl.
Russell, James F.	Oakfield	May 12, 1908	Hon. dis. May 11.

Record of Captain Elson A. Hosford's Company L—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Seamans, George H.	Houlton	Sept. 28, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Sherman, Harland M.	Hodgdon	Feb. 2, 1910	
Skofield, Frank	Houlton	Dec. 8, 1909	Drp. Aug. 25.
Sweet, Alfred A.	Littleton	Mar. 31, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 30.
Watson, Ralph W.	Houlton	May 4, 1909	
Weed, Abner E.	Littleton	Mar. 24, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 23.
Williams, Orrin N.	Cary	Oct. 19, 1910	
Woodard, Gardner L.	Houlton	May 19, 1908	Hon. dis. May 18.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Baker, Frank E.	Houlton	Oct. 25, 1911	
Carpenter, Fred H.	Houlton	July 1, 1911	
Carpenter, Hector J.	Hammond Pl.	June 30, 1911	
Clark, Roy L.	Houlton	Nov. 8, 1911	
Clark, William	Houlton	June 14, 1911	
Corey, Harvey	Houlton	Feb. 22, 1911	
Cyr, Dennis	Houlton	Mar. 24, 1911	Drp. Dec. 19.
Fanjoy, Lyle	Houlton	Mar. 1, 1911	
Findlay, Roland G.	Houlton	Feb. 15, 1911	Prom. Sgt. & 1st Lieut.
Fortier, Edward	Houlton	Dec. 13, 1911	
Hickey, Charles	Houlton	Apr. 19, 1911	
McGary, George B.	Smyrna	Mar. 28, 1911	
Mersereau, William G.	Ludlow	July 1, 1911	
Murphy, Frank D.	Houlton	Aug. 4, 1911	
Olson, Guy T.	Houlton	Feb. 8, 1911	
Rairdon, Fred	Littleton	Feb. 15, 1911	
Ross, Albert	Houlton	July 1, 1911	Appt. Mus.
Somerville, Albert A.	Houlton	May 3, 1911	
Sullivan, Ralph M.	Houlton	Nov. 15, 1911	
White, Idoram	Linneus	July 1, 1911	
White, Lester B.	Hodgdon	July 28, 1909	Drp. Dec. 7, 1909. T. U. June 24.
White, Nelson J.	Ludlow	July 6, 1911	
Willett, Henry G.	Houlton	June 30, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Elson A. Hosford	Captain	Houlton	May 18, 1909
Roland G. Findlay	First Lieutenant	Houlton	Dec. 27, 1911
Edward F. Keating	Second Lieutenant	Houlton	May 18, 1909
Walter J. Keating	First Sergeant	Houlton	Mar. 15, 1911
Harry T. Wilson	Quartermaster Sergeant	Houlton	June 8, 1911
Ernest A. Blair	Sergeant	Houlton	Jan. 9, 1907
Earl H. Hosford	Sergeant	Houlton	June 7, 1911
Vernon D. Mitchell	Sergeant	Linneus	June 7, 1911
George H. Seamans	Corporal	Houlton	Mar. 15, 1911
William H. Cummings	Corporal	Houlton	Mar. 15, 1911
John P. Fortier	Corporal	Houlton	Mar. 15, 1911
Guy A. Jackins	Corporal	Hodgdon	June 7, 1911
Nelson J. Hardy	Corporal	Houlton	June 7, 1911
Harold J. Russell	Corporal	Linneus	July 14, 1911
Percy L. Cummings	Cook	Houlton	Aug. 20, 1910
Thomas Frederick	Cook	Houlton	Aug. 5, 1911
George T. Fleming	Musician	Houlton	July 21, 1909
Albert Ross	Musician	Houlton	Aug. 5, 1911

**Record of Captain James F. Bagley's Company M, Second
Regiment of Infantry, N. G. S. M., showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to Decem-
ber 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Captain.</i>			
James F. Bagley.....	Nat'l S. H....	Apr. 19, 1909	
<i>First Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred B. Perley.....	Vassalboro...	Feb. 14, 1910	
<i>Second Lieutenant.</i>			
Fred S. Rand.....	Augusta.....	July 20, 1908	
DATE OF ENLISTMENT.			
<i>Sergeants.</i>			
Harlan E. Keyes.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 2, 1909	
Jesse B. Lewis.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 31, 1909	
Roy H. Day.....	Augusta.....	June 22, 1910	
Harold L. Metcalf.....	Augusta.....	May 14, 1910	Drp. Oct. 17.
Orville V. Bruce.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 23, 1909	Red. Feb. 28. Appt. Mus.
Charles W. Savage.....	Augusta.....	June 29, 1910	
<i>Corporals.</i>			
Clarence L. Williams.....	Winthrop....	Mar. 2, 1911	Re-enl. Prom. Sgt. Drp. Oct. 17.
Henry A. Kirkwood.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 18, 1909	Drp. Nov. 28.
Marshall H. Williams.....	Augusta.....	May 27, 1908	Hon. dis. May 26.
William A. Scott.....	Augusta.....	Mar. 30, 1908	Hon. dis. Mar. 29.
Ernest A. Barnes.....	Augusta.....	June 1, 1908	Hon. dis. May 31.
<i>Cooks.</i>			
Alton E. Williams.....	Winthrop....	June 5, 1908	Hon. dis. June 4.
Philip S. Malloy.....	Augusta.....	May 7, 1910	Red. Mar. 1.
<i>Musicians.</i>			
Thomas C. Freeman.....	Augusta.....	Jan. 6, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 5.
Henry J. Patten.....	Augusta.....	June 12, 1908	Hon. dis. Jan. 24.
<i>Privates.</i>			
Briggs, Delmont S.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 25, 1910	
Brown, Forest J.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 25, 1910	
Dowling, John E.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 30, 1910	Drp. May 31.
Ewer, Everett E.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 30, 1910	
Fletcher, John A.....	Nat'l S. H....	May 7, 1910	Drp. Feb. 2.
Gray, Richard.....	Hallowell....	Nov. 8, 1909	Drp. May 31.
Hanson, Hansey C.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 6, 1909	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Haskell, Ernest B.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 4, 1910	Drp. May 31.
Heath, Harold R.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 4, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Hedemark, Frank.....	Augusta.....	Dec. 5, 1910	
Huggins, George M.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 4, 1910	Drp. Oct. 17.
Huggins, Mark H.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 4, 1910	Drp. Oct. 17.
Jaquith, John A.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 4, 1910	Drp. Oct. 17.
Judkins, Harold C.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 30, 1910	
Keenan, Clarence E.....	Augusta.....	May 25, 1908	Hon. dis. May 24.
Larrabee, Charles E.....	Augusta.....	May 30, 1910	Drp. Oct. 31.
LeClair, Frank.....	Augusta.....	June 29, 1910	Drp. Feb. 2.
Maillard, Paul P.....	Nat'l S. H....	Oct. 5, 1908	Drp. Aug. 5. T. U. Oct. 3. Hon. dis. Dec. 3.
Malloy, William H.....	Augusta.....	July 18, 1910	Drp. Sept. 28.
Meigs, George R.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 28, 1910	Prom. Cpl. & Sgt.
Michaud, Perley J.....	Augusta.....	Feb. 18, 1908	Hon. dis. Feb. 17.
Mongeon, Jeremiah F.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 20, 1908	Drp. Feb. 2.
Morse, Harold E.....	Vassalboro...	Apr. 4, 1910	
Pinkham, Harold A.....	Augusta.....	Apr. 4, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Jan. 3.
Pinkham, Charles M.....	Nat'l S. H....	May 7, 1910	Drp. Jan. 10.
Robinson, Stephen J.....	Augusta.....	Oct. 11, 1909	Appt. Cook.
Rush, Arthur H.....	Augusta.....	Aug. 8, 1910	Appt. Mus.
Sherburne, Eugene.....	Readfield....	May 4, 1909	

Record of Captain James F. Bagley's Company M—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Smiley, Maurice W.	Vassalboro.	Dec. 5, 1910	
Smith, Guy I.	Augusta.	Apr. 25, 1910	Drp. Nov. 28.
Starks, Henry A.	Augusta.	Dec. 5, 1910	
Trask, Joseph O.	Augusta.	Jan. 30, 1909	
Trask, Leon E.	Augusta.	Dec. 5, 1910	
True, Bert I.	Windsor.	Apr. 30, 1910	
True, Joseph G.	Vassalboro.	Apr. 4, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
Winter, William W., Jr.	Chelsea.	Apr. 17, 1910	Prom. Cpl.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Bowdon, Pearl M.	Augusta.	July 24, 1911	Prom. Cpl.
Burk, Everett T.	Augusta.	Aug. 6, 1911	
Burnham, Clarence R.	Augusta.	July 24, 1911	
Farley, Ralph.	Augusta.	Apr. 10, 1911	Appt. Cook.
Harvey, Eddie.	Augusta.	Dec. 18, 1911	
Hayes, Walter R.	Augusta.	July 24, 1911	
Heath, Harold M.	Readfield.	Apr. 24, 1911	
Linnell, Henry H.	Augusta.	July 31, 1911	Drp. Nov. 28.
Maguire, Harry L.	Manchester.	Mar. 27, 1911	
Mason, John.	Vassalboro.	Apr. 7, 1911	Drp. Sept. 28.
Mills, Fordyce R.	Manchester.	Feb. 27, 1911	
Packard, Harold S.	Augusta.	July 3, 1911	Prom. Cpl. Drp. Oct. 17.
Randall, Alton F.	Augusta.	Apr. 3, 1911	
Smith, Jesse L.	Augusta.	July 24, 1911	
Weeks, Charles E.	Manchester.	Feb. 27, 1911	

Present Organization of Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
James F. Bagley.	Captain.	Nat'l S. H.	Apr. 19, 1909
Fred B. Perley.	First Lieutenant.	Vassalboro.	Feb. 14, 1910
Fred S. Rand.	Second Lieutenant.	Augusta.	July 20, 1908
Harlan E. Keyes.	First Sergeant.	Augusta.	Mar. 1, 1909
Jesse B. Lewis.	Quartermaster Sergeant.	Augusta.	July 15, 1908
Roy H. Day.	Sergeant.	Augusta.	Sept. 13, 1909
Charles W. Savage.	Sergeant.	Augusta.	Aug. 18, 1910
Hansey C. Hanson.	Sergeant.	Augusta.	Nov. 1, 1911
George B. Meigs.	Sergeant.	Augusta.	Nov. 1, 1911
Harold R. Heath.	Corporal.	Augusta.	May 22, 1911
Joseph G. True.	Corporal.	Vassalboro.	Nov. 20, 1911
William W. Winter, Jr.	Corporal.	Chelsea.	Nov. 20, 1911
Pearl M. Bowdon.	Corporal.	Augusta.	Nov. 20, 1911
.	Corporal. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
.	Corporal. . . . .	. . . . .	. . . . .
Stephen J. Robinson.	Cook.	Augusta.	Mar. 1, 1911
Ralph Farley.	Cook.	Augusta.	July 31, 1911
Orville V. Bruce.	Musician.	Augusta.	Mar. 1, 1911
Arthur H. Rush.	Musician.	Augusta.	May 24, 1911

**Record of Lieutenant Commander Guy L. Weymouth's
Ship's Company Naval Reserve, showing the changes
that have taken place from January 1, 1911, to De-
cember 31, 1911.**

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Rank.	Remarks.
<i>Lieut. Com'd'r.</i> Guy L. Weymouth.....	Portland....	May 31, 1910	Res. Jan. 31.
<i>Lieutenant, Exec. Officer and Adj't.</i> Charles E. Fogg.....	Portland....	May 31, 1910	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assistant Surgeon.</i> George H. Turner, Jr.....	Portland....	Mar. 28, 1906	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assistant Paymaster.</i> Charles G. Keene.....	Portland....	May 28, 1910	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Chief Petty Officers.</i> Charles L. Morgan.....	Portland....	May 6, 1909	
Maynard L. Fickett.....	Portland....	Apr. 4, 1909	

FIRST DIVISION.

		DATE OF RANK.	
<i>Lieutenant (J. G.)</i> Harold H. Doble.....	Portland....	Mar. 17, 1910	
		DATE OF ENLISTMENT.	
<i>Petty Officers.</i> Leroy D. Moulton.....	Portland....	June 30, 1910	
James A. Larochelle.....	Portland....	May 22, 1910	
Harry Christensen.....	So. Portland.	May 8, 1910	
Fred F. Boyce.....	Portland....	Feb. 3, 1909	
Henry O. Finch.....	Portland....	Jan. 8, 1911	Re-enl.
Harry E. Scalley.....	Portland....	Apr. 28, 1909	
William E. Clark.....	Portland....	Sept. 18, 1911	Re-enl.
James A. Reidy.....	Portland....	Feb. 17, 1909	
Frank Jellison.....	Portland....	July 29, 1908	Drp. Mar. 10.
<i>Seamen.</i> Allen, Fred E.....	Portland....	June 23, 1909	Dis. w. o. h. Mar. 13.
Bean, Frank L.....	Portland....	Mar. 3, 1909	
Brackett, Clifton D.....	So. Portland	July 18, 1910	
Bragdon, Harry A.....	Portland....	Mar. 31, 1910	Drp. Mar. 10.
Bragdon, Sumner E.....	Portland....	Apr. 14, 1910	
Bragdon, William J.....	Portland....	June 30, 1909	Drp. Apr. 17.
Doyle, Albert T.....	Portland....	Mar. 3, 1909	Prom. Cox.
Durloo, Melvin W.....	Portland....	Aug. 17, 1910	
Gilchrist, James R.....	Portland....	Mar. 30, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Mar. 13.
Higgins, Ernest I.....	Portland....	Apr. 6, 1910	Drp. Mar. 10.
Knight, Edward J.....	Portland....	Aug. 24, 1910	
Larsen, Thomas O.....	Portland....	Mar. 12, 1909	Drp. Feb. 23, T. U. May 31, '10. Drp. Aug. 15.
Moore, Carl C.....	Portland....	Aug. 3, 1910	
Mountford, Richard W.....	Portland....	Aug. 3, 1910	Drp. Aug. 15. T. U. Oct. 4.
Nelson, Charles.....	Portland....	Aug. 24, 1910	
Nelson, Chris.....	Portland....	Aug. 29, 1910	
Page, Charles A.....	Portland....	June 28, 1909	Drp. Sept. 29.
St. Clair, James L.....	Portland....	July 19, 1910	
Sanborn, Lavator W., Jr.....	Portland....	Aug. 12, 1910	Drp. Mar. 10.
Stevens, George R.....	Portland....	Sept. 14, 1910	Drp. Sept. 29.
Stevens, Harold T.....	Portland....	Oct. 2, 1907	Drp. Oct. 1, '09. T. U. July 22, '10. Drp. Apr. 17.

Record of Lieutenant Commander Guy L. Weymouth's Ship's Company—Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Barber, Wallace S.	Portland	Aug. 2, 1911	
Boyle, James A.	Portland	May 9, 1911	
Bryant, Gordon H.	Portland	May 22, 1911	Drp. Aug. 15.
Clancey, John J.	Portland	Jan. 11, 1911	Drp. Apr. 17.
Coffin, Nathaniel H.	Portland	Apr. 14, 1911	
Demott, Alanson	Portland	Apr. 6, 1911	
Deshales, Eugene J.	Westbrook	Aug. 29, 1911	
McPhee, Clyde H.	Westbrook	June 8, 1911	
Parker, Allan B.	Portland	Aug. 3, 1911	
Reagan, Martin F.	Portland	Mar. 29, 1909	Drp. Aug. 15, '10. T. U. Feb. 1. Drp. Aug. 15.
Reidy, John E.	Portland	Feb. 17, 1911	
Thomas, Charles E.	Portland	Apr. 6, 1911	
Tinkham, Robert S.	Portland	Mar. 18, 1911	
Vail, Harry E.	Portland	Dec. 31, 1911	

SECOND DIVISION.

		DATE OF RANK.	
<i>Ensign.</i>			
Hárold S. Davis.	Portland	Mar. 23, 1910	
<i>Petty Officers.</i>			
Maurice B. Durgin.	So. Portland	Aug. 15, 1909	
Ernest C. Wagner.	Portland	Aug. 14, 1910	
Earl S. Ginn.	Portland	July 2, 1909	
Carl W. Reynolds.	Portland	Nov. 27, 1910	Hon. dis. June 7.
Austin B. Durgin.	Portland	Oct. 17, 1909	
William L. Hargadon.	Portland	Nov. 20, 1910	
Fred A. Maddox.	Westbrook	July 10, 1911	Re-enl.
Harry M. Farr.	Portland	May 11, 1910	
Charles L. Mohan.	Portland	June 11, 1911	Re-enl.
<i>Seamen.</i>			
Arey, Ernest L.	So. Portland	Jan. 26, 1910	
Bachelder, Elmer N.	Portland	Apr. 11, 1910	Drp. Mar. 21.
Benson, Clinton W.	So. Portland	Dec. 21, 1910	Drp. Dec. 5.
Boivin, Joseph H.	Portland	Jan. 12, 1909	
Brewster, Samuel, Jr.	Portland	Dec. 22, 1909	
Buckley, Harry F.	Portland	Sept. 20, 1910	
Coolbroth, George F.	Portland	Sept. 1, 1909	
Davis, Leroy E.	Portland	June 9, 1910	Drp. Mar. 21.
Demott, Philip.	Portland	Oct. 5, 1910	
Dyer, William W.	Portland	Apr. 11, 1910	Hon. dis. Sept. 9.
Elliott, John.	Portland	July 15, 1908	Drp. Jan. 30.
Emery, Clarence E.	Portland	Mar. 2, 1910	Drp. June 8.
Fallona, Raymond M.	So. Portland	June 9, 1909	Drp. Oct. 9.
Flynn, Daniel J.	Portland	Aug. 11, 1910	Drp. Dec. 5.
Given, Fred H.	Portland	June 24, 1908	Drp. June 6. T. U. Dec. 14, '10. Drp. July, '10.
Gingrass, Jules C.	Portland	Feb. 9, 1910	
Harris, Edwin E.	Portland	May 10, 1910	
Jenson, Carl.	Portland	June 14, 1909	
Johnson, Henry J.	Portland	Dec. 22, 1909	

Record of Lieutenant Commander Guy L. Weymouth's Ship's Company—Continued.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment.	Remarks.
Jordan, Clinton S.	So. Portland.	Aug. 30, 1910	
Jordan, Edgar W.	So. Portland	Aug. 22, 1910	
King, Charles H.	Portland	Dec. 28, 1910	
Leighton, Clarence H.	Portland	Dec. 7, 1910	Drp. Mar. 21. T. U. June 2.
McGowan, George J.	Portland	July 21, 1909	Drp. June 8.
McIntosh, Clinton S.	Portland	June 2, 1909	
Morrill, Guy L.	Portland	Sept. 28, 1910	Dis. w. o. h. Sept. 7.
Odlin, Charles W.	Portland	June 2, 1909	Hon. dis. Dec. 22.
Strout, Winfred M.	So. Portland.	Aug. 30, 1910	Drp. Oct. 9.
Webber, Arthur B.	C. Elizabeth.	Jan. 19, 1910	
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Bonney, Fred C.	Portland	May 29, 1911	Dishon. dis. Aug. 14.
Collins, Walter H.	Portland	Dec. 6, 1911	
Conley, Thomas A.	Portland	June 30, 1911	Dis. w. o. h. Dec. 5.
Desilets, George J.	Portland	July 10, 1911	
Drake, Lloyd L.	Portland	July 10, 1911	
Green, Everett F.	Portland	Mar. 22, 1911	Drp. Dec. 5.
Leavitt, Lewis C.	Portland	June 21, 1911	
Littlefield, Ernest E.	So. Portland.	June 29, 1911	
Pierce, Otis L.	Portland	Mar. 29, 1911	
Stevens, Ralph E.	Portland	July 7, 1911	Drp. Dec. 5.
Wallace, William W.	Portland	Apr. 2, 1909	Drp. Mar. 18, '10. T. U. & Trans. to 1st Co., C. A. C., Mar. 17.
Welch, Ernest T.	Yarmouth-ville.	Dec. 27, 1911	

THIRD DIVISION.

		DATE OF RANK.	
<i>Ensign.</i>			
Herbert R. Mullen.	Rockland.	May 26, 1910	Res. Aug. 27.
<i>Petty Officers.</i>			
Edward R. Veazie.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Mont P. Trainer.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Milton W. Weymouth.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Prom. Ens.
Earle W. Marshall.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Hector B. Winslow.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Percy E. Howard.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Appt. B. M. 1st Cl.
John R. Adams.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Red.
Maurice W. Hall.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Drp. Apr. 11.
<i>Seamen.</i>			
Alperin, Henry.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Drp. May 8.
Alperin, Hyman.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	Prom. G. M. 3d Cl.
Atkinson, Clarence.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Burkett, William F.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Butler, William W.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Campbell, Frank L.	Rockland.	May 26, 1910	Prom. Cox.
Day, Albert W.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Havener, Pierre L.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Hoche, Herman L.	Rockport.	May 26, 1910	
Humphrey, Harry H.	Glen Cove.	May 17, 1910	
Jones, Walter H.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Kalloch, Charles W.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Kirkpatrick, Bartholomew.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
McIntosh, Earle.	Rockland.	May 24, 1910	Prom. Yeoman 3d Cl.
Marston, Harold M.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Marston, Maynard L.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Perry, Horace T.	Rockland.	May 17, 1910	
Philbrook, Herbert A.	Rockland.	May 26, 1910	Prom. Q. M. 3d Cl.

Record of Lieutenant Commander Guy L. Weymouth's Ship's Company—Concluded.

NAME AND RANK.	Residence.	Date of Enlistment	Remarks.
Phillips, Harry	Rockland....	May 16, 1910	
Pollock, Joseph N.	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Powers, Ellison W.	Camden....	May 26, 1910	Drp. Nov. 30.
Rhodes, William H.	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	Drp. Apr. 11.
Rider, Harold W.	Thomaston..	May 17, 1910	
Rosenberg, Philip I.	Rockland....	May 26, 1910	
Saunders, Charles A.	Rockland....	July 22, 1910	
Spear, Tyler W.	Rockland....	July 22, 1910	
Tripp, Lloyd R.	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	Prom. Yeo. 3d Cl., May 9. Drp. Sept. 29.
Webber, Ralph A.	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	Drp. May 8.
White, Leon J.	Rockland....	May 17, 1910	
Wilson, Ross L.	Thomaston..	May 17, 1910	Drp. Apr. 11.
JOINED SINCE JANUARY 1, 1911.			
Cohen, Samuel S.	Rockland....	June 20, 1911	
Hatch, Willard B.	Rockland....	June 13, 1911	
Lindsey, Allan C.	Rockland....	May 12, 1911	
Mann, Gleason E.	Rockland....	July 5, 1911	
Philbrook, Everett L.	Rockland....	Feb. 26, 1911	
Sprague, Charles W.	Rockland....	June 20, 1911	
Thomas, Alden B.	Rockland....	Feb. 15, 1911	

Present Organization of Ship's Company.

NAME.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Reuben K. Dyer	Lieutenant Commander	Portland	Feb. 1, 1911
Charles E. Fogg	Lieutenant, Executive Officer and Adjutant	Portland	May 31, 1910
George H. Turner, Jr.	Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assist- ant Surgeon	Portland	Mar. 28, 1906
Charles G. Keene	Lieutenant (J. G.) and Assist- ant Paymaster	Portland	May 28, 1910
Charles L. Morgan	Chief Master-at-Arms	Portland	June 1, 1909
Maynard L. Fickett	Chief Quartermaster	Portland	Aug. 13, 1910
FIRST DIVISION.			
Harold H. Doble	Lt. (J. G.)	Portland	Mar. 17, 1910
Leroy D. Moulton	Chief B. M.	Portland	Nov. 30, 1910
James A. Larochelle	G. M. 1st Class	Portland	Mar. 9, 1910
Harry Christensen	B. M. 1st Cl.	So. Portland	Nov. 30, 1910
Fred F. Boyce	Q. M. 1st Class	Portland	Nov. 30, 1910
Henry O. Finch	Yeo. 1st Cl.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1910
Harry E. Scalley	G. M. 3d Class	Portland	Mar. 9, 1910
William E. Clark	Q. M. 3d Cl.	Portland	Mar. 9, 1910
James A. Reidy	Yeo. 3d Cl.	Portland	Nov. 30, 1910
Albert T. Doyle	Coxswain	Portland	Apr. 12, 1911
SECOND DIVISION.			
Harold S. Davis	Ensign	Portland	Mar. 23, 1910
Maurice B. Durgin	Chief G. M.	Portland	June 8, 1910
Ernest C. Wagner	B. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	May 1, 1909
Earl S. Ginn	M. at A. 1st Cl.	Portland	Mar. 23, 1910
	G. M. 1st Cl.		
Austin B. Durgin	Q. M. 1st Cl.	Portland	Jan. 4, 1909
William L. Hargadon	G. M. 3d Cl.	Portland	Mar. 23, 1910
Fred A. Maddox	Q. M. 3d Cl.	Westbrook	Sept. 14, 1910
Harry M. Farr	Yeo. 3d Cl.	Portland	Sept. 7, 1910
Charles L. Mohan	Coxswain	Portland	Sept. 14, 1910
THIRD DIVISION.			
Milton W. Weymouth	Ensign	Rockland	Aug. 28, 1911
Edward R. Veazie	Chief B. M.	Rockland	June 5, 1910
Mont P. Trainer	M. at A. 1st Cl.	Rockland	June 5, 1910
Percy E. Howard	B. M. 1st Cl.	Rockland	Nov. 29, 1911
Earle W. Marshall	G. M. 1st Cl.	Rockland	June 5, 9910
Hector B. Winslow	Q. M. 1st Cl.	Rockland	June 5, 1910
Hyman Alperin	G. M. 3d Cl.	Rockland	Nov. 29, 1911
Herbert A. Philbrook	Q. M. 3d Cl.	Rockland	Nov. 29, 1911
Earle McIntosh	Yeo. 3d Cl.	Rockland	Oct. 5, 1911
Frank L. Campbell	Coxswain	Rockland	May 9, 1911

H.

REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL

MILITARY PROPERTY PURCHASED FOR CASH.

FROM APPROPRIATION, MILITIA FUND.

Ordnance and ordnance stores	\$ 222 05
Clothing and equipment	1,783 69
Camp equipage	209 70
Hospital supplies	81 77
Publications	133 55
Total	<u>\$2,430 76</u>

FROM APPROPRIATION, SUPPORT OF NAVAL MILITIA.

Clothing and equipage	\$79 50
---------------------------------	---------

FROM PROPERTY LOST OR DESTROYED.

Ordnance and ordnance stores	\$599 30
Clothing and Q. M. stores	70 90
Camp equipage	83 75
Medical stores	93 13
Total	<u>\$847 08</u>

MILITARY PROPERTY DRAWN FROM UNITED STATES.

Annual allotment under Section 1661, Revised Statutes, as amended:

Ordnance and ordnance stores	\$1,135 00
Clothing and Quartermaster stores	7,663 77
Publications and blank forms	367 32
Total	<u>\$9,166 09</u>

Appropriation under Act of Congress of May 27, 1908.

Ordnance and ordnance stores	\$4,436 75
Clothing and equipment	21,844 60
Medical stores	576 81
Ammunition	4,899 00
Total	<u>\$31,757 16</u>

Appropriation, Arming and Equipping Naval Militia.

Clothing and equipage	\$1,662 40
Total	<u>\$1,662 40</u>

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.
CLASS II. SECTION 1.				
Pratt range board for 11 in. gun (1905)	7	1	1	7
Gun deflection board (1905)	4	5	1	4
Wind component indicator	4	4		8
Prediction scale	1	4		1
Set forward rules	1			1
Time interval recorders	24			24
W. H. Plotting board (1904), complete	4	4		8
Lewis depression position finder (1907), complete	8		1	7
Azimuth instrument model (1900) MI	2	19		21
Fire commanders plotting board		1		1
Mortar plotting board		1		1
Time range board (1908)		8		8
Fuse block		1		1
Cartridge fuse		4		4
Elevation quadrant		1		1
CLASS VII. SECTION 1.				
U. S. magazine rifle model 1903	1,580	85	97	1,608
Cleaning rods, cal. 30	292	116	58	350
Front sight covers	2,180	1,085	1,047	2,238
Oiler and thong cases	1,630	385	94	1,905
Screw drivers	320	116	8	424
Thongs and brushes	1,000	1,085	52	2,033
U. S. magazine rifle model 1898	32		32	
Gallery practice rifle, cal. 22	102			102
Cleaning rods, cal. 22	127	50		177
Cartridge holders	660	400	223	837
Ramrods	152		2	150
Barrels with receivers, cal. 30	10		10	
Barrels with receivers, cal. 22	50		50	
CLASS VII. SECTION 2.				
Revolvers, Colt; cal. 38	140			140
Screw drivers	40			40
CLASS VII. SECTION 3.				
U. S. magazine rifle model 1892	1		1	
CLASS VII. SECTION 5.				
Artillery sabers with scabbards		4		4
N. C. Officers' swords and scabbards	20		1	19
Hospital Corps knives and scabbards	47	24	8	63
Musicians' swords and scabbards	5		5	
Knife bayonets mod. 1905	1,580	50	72	1,558
Bayonet scabbards 1905	1,560	25	68	1,517
Bayonets for mod. 1898 rifle	61		61	
Bayonet scabbards (mod. 1897)	56		56	
CLASS VIII. SECTION 1.				
Ball cartridges, cal. 30 (1906)	192,338	168,000	189,938	170,400
Blank cartridges cal. 30	40,641	20,000	40,641	20,000
Dummy cartridges, cal. 30	1,000			1,000
Guard cartridges, cal. 30, (1906)	30,000			30,000
Gallery practice cartridges, cal. 22	658,281		158,281	500,000
Multiball cartridges, cal. 30	6,760		6,760	
CLASS VIII. SECTION 2.				
Revolver ball cartridges, cal. 38	9,433	34,185	41,618	2,000
Revolver blank cartridges, cal. 38	5,000		5,000	

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.
CLASS IX. SECTION 1.				
Blanket roll straps, sets	1,700	400	273	1,827
Canteens	2,656	1,300	1,275	2,581
Canteen-haversack straps	350	100	10	440
Canteen straps, web	1,660	350	50	1,960
Cartridge belts, cal. 30	40		40	
Cartridge belts, cal. 30 (1903)	1,660	100	180	1,580
Cartridge belt suspenders	1,660	300	69	1,891
Cartridge belts, revolver, cal. 38	165			165
Cartridge boxes, McKeever, cal. 30	1,600		62	1,538
Cartridge boxes, revolver, cal. 38	100			100
Cups, tin	2,330	2,000	368	3,962
Forks	2,588	1,000	7,066	2,532
Gun slings mod. 1898	99		99	
Gun slings mod. 1907	1,660	5	59	1,606
Haversacks	1,627	500	245	1,882
Knives	2,591	1,000	1,258	2,333
Meat cans, tin	2,370	1,000	761	2,609
Pouches for first aid packets mod. 1907	1,600	300	187	1,513
Revolver holsters	140		32	108
Sliding frogs	128			128
Spoons	2,598	1,000	756	2,842
Waist belts, russet	1,650	200	64	1,786
Waist belts, black	30		30	
Waist belts, N. C. O. black	48		48	
Waist belts, saber		4		4
Waist belts, H. C.		50		50
Waist belts, Band		70		70
CLASS IX. SECTION 5.				
Saddles, complete, black	27		18	9
Bridles, complete, black	9			9
Saddles, complete, russet	40			40
Bridles, complete, russet	40			40
Bridles, watering	28			28
Curry combs	28			28
Halter headstalls and straps	28			28
Horse brushes	28			28
Lariats	28			28
Nose bags, khaki	28			28
Picket pins	28			28
Saddle bags, prs	28			28
Saddle blankets	48			48
Surcingles	28			28
Housings for general officers	6			6
Saddle cloths dress	41			41
Saddle cloths, service	30			30
Insignia for saddle cloth, dress	24			24
Insignia, for saddle cloth, service	6			6
Spurs, prs	9			9
CLASS X. SECTION 1.				
Arm chests, 1898	82		82	
Arm chests, 1903	156	8	1	163
Arm lockers	30		1	29
CLASS X. SECTION 3.				
Hand axes and carriers	100			100
Pick, mattocks and carriers	150			150
Rules, folding 2 ft.	25			25
Shovels and carriers	450			450
Wire cutters, 10 in	75			75

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.
CLASS X. SECTION 5.				
Stencil outfits.....	43	28	16	55
CLASS X. SECTION 7.				
Sliding targets, 6 x 6.....	1			1
New National target carriers.....	15	5		20
Targets, int. frames.....				
Paper targets, A. B. C. F. K.....	500	1,300	1,000	800
Pasters, white and black.....				
Skirmish, target frames.....	150		150	
Cloth silhouettes, D and E.....	8		8	
Paper silhouettes, D and E.....	1,097		1,097	
Gallery practice targets.....	12,000			12,000
Belgium aiming device.....	4		2	2
Danger flags.....	20			20
Streamers.....	6			6
Sand glasses.....	4		2	2
Marking disks (3 sizes).....	85	60		145
CLASS X. SECTIONS 8 AND 9.				
Hand reloading tools, cal. 30.....	12		12	
Marking outfit.....	1			1
Armorer's repair kit.....	1			1
QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.				
CLOTHING.				
Blankets, woolen:				
Gray.....	1,571		419	1,152
Olive drab.....	400	200		600
Blouses, blue.....	1,367		1,367	
Breast cords.....	3,193		913	2,280
Breeches, olive drab, service.....	2,142	1,981	370	2,683
Buttons, bronze, doz.....		36		36
Buttons, gilt, doz.....		48		48
Caps:				
Forage.....	1,641		1,641	
Dress, with bands.....	1,815	325	63	2,077
Cap bands.....	838	240		1,073
Cap ornaments.....	7,486	1,998	64	9,420
Chevrons, prs.:				
Dress.....	3,410	425	1,362	2,473
Khaki.....		375		375
Olive drab.....	1,333	1,070	258	2,145
Service.....	346	200	7	539
Service in war.....	139			139
Coats:				
Canvass.....	499			499
Dress.....	2,291	572	67	2,796
Khaki.....	616		616	
Olive drab, service.....	2,273	640	362	2,551
Collar ornaments:				
Gilt.....	23,007	11,500	1,979	32,528
Bronze.....	7,566	10,640	48	17,918
Hats, blue denim.....	1,000			1,000
Hats, campaign.....	3,333	1,150	1,092	3,391
Hat cords.....	4,454	100	62	3,928
Hat ornaments.....		1,000		1,000
Leggings, prs.....	2,330	1,900	2,398	1,832

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.
Overcoats and capes.....	1,022			1,022
Overcoats, olive drab.....	1,009	60	58	1,011
Ponchos, rubber.....	1,710	200	61	1,849
Trousers:				
Canvas.....	500			500
Dress.....	2,389	675	428	2,636
Khaki.....	1,153		1,153	
Trousers stripes.....	1,631	1,200	625	2,206
Shirts, flannel, olive drab.....	1,400	670	233	1,837
Stockings, prs.....	1,200	1,700	1,224	1,676
EQUIPAGE.				
Axes and helves.....	331			331
Axe slings.....	355		355	
Bed sacks.....	1,439			1,439
Bedsteads, iron.....	4			4
Camp kettles.....	400			400
Camp stools.....	483			483
Chairs.....	80			80
Cots, wire.....	131			131
Cots, folding.....	1,600			1,600
Desks:				
Field.....	39	12	2	49
Office, and chairs.....	2			2
Typewriter.....	2			2
Colors:				
National, complete.....	5			5
Regimental, complete.....	2			2
Flags, etc.:				
Garrison.....	2			2
Field hospital.....	5			5
General hospital.....	2			2
Post.....	2			2
Storm and recruiting.....	31		2	29
Hand litters.....	31			31
Hand litter slings.....	50			50
Hatchets and helves.....	444			444
Hatchet slings.....	455		455	
Lanterns.....	72			72
Mattresses.....	297			297
Mattress covers.....	270			270
Mess pans.....	1,089			1,089
Pickaxes and helves.....	230			230
Pillows.....	1,480			1,480
Pillow cases.....	1,713			1,713
Shovels.....	170			170
Spades.....	146			146
Stoves:				
Conical tent.....	95			95
Oil.....	83		81	2
Ranges, field.....	32			32
Tents:				
Common, complete.....	28		1	27
Conical wall, complete.....	241		6	235
Hospital, complete.....	16		2	14
Hospital flies.....	59		2	57
Pyramidal, complete.....		33		33

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.
EQUIPAGE—CONCLUDED.				
Shelter halves	1,259	800	382	1,177
Storage, complete	6			6
Storage flies	8			8
Wall, complete	148	20	1	167
Wall flies	187		1	186
Tent pins, shelter		3,500		3,500
Tent pins, large		5,000		5,000
Tent pins, small		10,000		10,000
Tent slips		400		400
Door lines		108		108
Door fasteners		108		108
Trumpets	129	20	78	71
Trumpet cords and tassels	243	12	100	145
FIELD MEDICAL STORES.				
Typewriters	2			2
Bedding and clothing, tent unit	2	1		3
Bedding and clothing, unit reserve	2	2		4
Books, medical, box	1			1
Chests:				
Commode (par. 605)	1			1
Food (par. 607)	5			5
Medical (par. 608)	1			1
Mess, small (par. 610)	1			1
Sterilizer (par. 61)	1			1
Combined for detached service (par. 305)	5			5
Surgical, modified	1			1
Cases:				
Pocket, (par. 461)	1			1
Emergency, (par. 475)	8	6		14
Desks:				
Field, (par. 613)	1	1		2
Field, empty	1			1
First aid packets (par. 616)	2,100	500		2,600
Furniture, field tent, unit (par. 620)	2	2		4
Pouches:				
Hospital Corps, (par. 617)	37	34		71
Hospital Corps, empty	9			9
Orderly, (par. 618)	6	10		16
Surgical dressing, reserve box (par. 602)	9			9
Lanterns, folding	30			30
SIGNAL CORPS PROPERTY.				
Cabinet, terminal	1			1
Pit firing signals, with round gongs	1			1
Bells, time interval	28		3	25
Strips, terminal standard	35		4	31
Strips forming	35		4	31
Blocks, terminal	46		5	41
Telephone, handset	9		1	8
Box, terminal, 2-strip	8		1	7
Switch, knife, 15 ampere D. P. D. T.	10		1	9
Telephones, wall, composite Artillery type	74		8	66
Telephone headsets, C. A. type	40	25		65
Controler, zone signal	1			1
Coils, reatardation	5			5
Condenser	1			1
Cells, dry, No. 6 reserve	125			125
Box, terminal 1-strip	19		1	18
Time interval clocks	10		1	9
Books, field message form 217 A	75			75

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.
CLASS 1. ORDNANCE.				
Hotchkiss gun, 1 pdr.....	2			2
Boat stand, bronze.....	1			1
Boat stand circle.....	1			1
Carriages:				
Hydraulic top.....	2			2
Field, complete.....	2			2
Navy, landing.....	1			1
Drill gun, 6 in.....	1			1
Drill cartridges, 6 in. cases.....	5			5
Drill shells, 6 in.....	3			3
CLASS 2. ORDNANCE.				
Arm lockers.....	2			2
Canteens.....	157			157
Canteen straps.....	134			134
Cartridge belts, mod. 1903.....	134			134
Cartridge belt suspenders.....	134			134
Cartridge boxes, revolver.....	16			16
Gun slings.....	134			134
Haversacks.....	134			134
Holsters, revolver.....	16			16
Sliding frogs, outlass.....	4	1		5
Waist belts:				
Cutlass.....	4	1		5
Revolver.....	16			16
Boxes:				
Boat, complete.....	1			1
Reserve.....	2			2
Service.....	2			2
Fuse board (instruction).....	1			1
U. S. Mag. rifle, cal. 30 (1903).....	134			134
Brushes and thongs.....	134			134
Cleaning rods, cal. 30.....	25			25
Front sight covers.....	144			144
Oilers and thong cases.....	134			134
Screw drivers.....	27			27
Gallery practice rifles, cal. 22.....	2			2
Cartridge holders.....	21			21
Ramrods.....	2			2
Revolvers, Colt's, cal. 38.....	16			16
Bayonets.....	134			134
Bayonet scabbards.....	134			134
Cutlasses and scabbards.....	4	1		5
Cartridges, drill, chest.....	2			2
Chests, ammunition.....	5			5
CLASS 4. ORDNANCE.				
Saluting cartridges, 1 pdr.....	150			150
Steel shells, 1 pdr.....	119			119
CLASS 5. EQUIPMENT.				
International code flags.....	2			2
Signal flags, No. 6.....	5			5
Navy code flags, No. 3.....	2			2
CLASS 6. EQUIPMENT.				
Hand lead and lines.....	2			2
Mess chests.....	4			4

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.
NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.				
CLASS 12. EQUIPMENT.				
Pistols, signal.....	6			6
Belts and frogs.....	4			4
Green signals.....	288			288
Red signals.....	288			288
Blue lights.....	36			36
Signal rockets and staves.....	36			36
Night signals.....	1			1
CLASS 18. EQUIPMENT.				
Barometers, aneroid.....	1			1
Binoculars.....	5			5
Boat compass.....	1			1
Dividers.....	1			1
Octant.....	1			1
Pelorus and stand.....	2			2
Rules, parallel.....	1			1
Sextant.....	1			1
CLASS 21. EQUIPMENT.				
Hammock clews and lashings.....	114	6		120
Hammock lines.....	128			128
CLASS 25. EQUIPMENT.				
Clothes bags.....	42	50		92
Hammocks.....	114	6		120
CLASS 36. EQUIPMENT.				
Bugles.....	6			6
Bugle cords.....	6			6
CLASS 55. CLOTHING AND SMALL STORES.				
Blankets, woolen.....	119			119
Caps:				
Blue.....	103	34		137
C. P. O.....	2			2
C. P. O., white.....		1		1
Watch.....	142	30		172
Cap ribbons.....	73			73
Clothes stops pkg.....		20		20
Coats, C. P. O.....	3	4		7
Grommets.....		25		25
Hats, white.....	183	80		263
Jumpers:				
White, dress.....	127	47		174
White, working.....	245	26		271
Lanyards, knife.....	100	20		120
Leggings, prs.....	212	10		222
Mattresses.....	139	6		145
Mattress covers.....	139	6		145
Naval Militia Marks:				
Blue.....		200		200
White.....		300		300
Neckerchiefs.....	19	12		31
Overcoats.....	72	3		75
Overcoats, C. P. O.....		1		1
Overshirts, blue.....	87			87
Overshirts, white.....	120			120
Rating badges, blue.....	20	14		34

Report of the Quartermaster General—Continued.

	Total accountable for December 31, 1910.	Received during current year.	Transferred, expended or dropped during current year.	Total accountable for December 31, 1911.
NAVY STORES AND MATERIAL.				
CLASS 55. CLOTHING AND SMALL STORES—CON- TINUED.				
Rating badges, white.....	16	18		34
Service stripes:				
Blue.....		12		12
White.....		22		22
Trousers:				
Blue.....	125	43		168
C. P. O.....	1	4		5
White, dress.....	77			77
White, working.....	265	55		320
CLASS 9. CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR.				
Cutter, complete, with masts,sails,rigging,oars,etc.	1			1
CLASS 12. CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR.				
Mess benches.....	8			8
Mess tables.....	4			4
Spit kids.....	6	6		12

FIELD GUNS, CARRIAGES, Etc. There are on hand in the State Storehouse and in the hands of citizens certain field guns with carriages, in bins, etc., all of obsolete pattern. This property has been listed in previous reports and no change has taken place therein during the current year. There is also on hand a small amount of saluting ammunition for this ordnance.

SPARE PARTS. A sufficient supply of spare parts for replacing worn and broken parts of small arms, is kept on hand at the State Storehouse.

TABLEWARE CHINA AND GLASS. The State owns and has stored in convenient buildings on the State Campground a large supply of tableware of various sorts previously supplied to troops when in camp. There is also a large supply of kitchen utensils provided for a similar purpose.

SUBSISTENCE PROPERTY. The commissary chests required by Militia Regulations are kept completely filled at all times and in addition thereto there is a small amount of subsistence property on hand which has been procured for camp uses at Augusta.

AMBULANCE CORPS PROPERTY. There is on hand a small amount of obsolete property at one time in the hands of the Ambulance Corps.

SIGNAL CORPS PROPERTY. In addition to the articles listed there is on hand a small amount of obsolete property at one time issued to the Signal Corps.

BOOKS. The several organizations of the National Guard and Naval Reserve are supplied with the required text books, manuals, regulations, etc., a sufficient reserve being kept at the State Storehouse at all times. Frequent changes rendering whole editions obsolete render any list of publications confusing, hence the enumeration of all books by title is omitted.

MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL STORES. In addition to the articles listed there is on hand a large supply of medicines, surgical dressings, appliances, etc., also a miscellaneous supply of furniture and hospital stores purchased from time to time for use of the Medical Department, but not of standard pattern. There is also on hand at the State Storehouse one ambulance of obsolete pattern, complete with harness and appendages.

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
Quartermaster General.

I.

REPORT OF THE PAYMASTER GENERAL.

MILITIA FUND.			
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910.....		\$3,885 13	
Appropriation for 1911.....		45,178 01	
Cash received from various sources.....		3,690 03	\$52,753 17
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.			
Expense of Adjutant General's office.....		\$3,150 09	
Annual allowances.....		8,219 61	
Purchase and care of military property.....		7,151 60	
Encampment, maneuvers and field exercises.....		14,578 28	
Inspections.....		762 74	
Small arms practice.....		1,274 46	
Improvements and repairs, camp ground and range.....		543 36	
Officers' meetings for instruction.....		903 72	
U. S. army instructors.....		853 26	
Boards of examination.....		684 09	
Special military boards.....		49 03	
Special duty.....		449 42	
Elections.....		105 73	
Armory commission.....		5 60	
Governor's staff.....		454 20	
Examination of recruits.....		207 02	
Miscellaneous accounts.....		522 50	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....		12,838 46	\$52,753 17
CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES.			
Expenses of Adjutant General's Office:			
Clerk hire.....	\$2,718 50		
Office expenses.....	15 80		
Traveling expenses.....	363 24		
Incidentals.....	52 55		
		\$3,150 09	
Annual Allowances:			
Chiefs of departments.....	\$50 00		
Adjutants.....	166 67		
Company clerks.....	464 51		
Company Commanders and Q. M. Sergeants.....	1,461 77		
Postage, telegraph and telephone.....	576 71		
Rent of armories.....	48 80		
Pay for drills.....	5,451 15		
		\$8,219 61	
Purchase and Care of Military Property:			
Ordnance stores.....	\$222 05		
Clothing and equipment.....	1,783 69		
Camp equipage.....	209 70		
Hospital supplies.....	81 77		
Military publications.....	133 55		
Printing and binding.....	577 06		
Tools and supplies.....	539 80		
Cleaning and repairing.....	787 36		
Express, freight and trucking.....	689 23		
Pay, storekeeper.....	840 00		
Pay, civilian employes.....	1,287 39		
		\$7,151 60	
Encampment, Maneuvers and Field Exercises:			
Pay of troops.....	\$10,846 05		
Pay, civilian employes.....	407 10		
Transportation.....	69 48		
Subsistence.....	2,497 47		
Express, freight and trucking.....	79 20		
Miscellaneous.....	678 98		
		\$14,578 28	

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

III

Inspections:		
Pay	\$429 25	
Transportation	134 44	
Subsistence	147 75	
Incidentals	51 30	
		\$762 74
Small Arms Practice:		
Pay, officers and enlisted men	\$366 40	
Pay, civilian employes	5 75	
Transportation	83 40	
Subsistence	485 80	
Prizes and medals	106 14	
Target supplies and ammunition	93 80	
Labor and material	5 92	
Express, freight and trucking	11 10	
Miscellaneous	116 15	
		\$1,274 46
Improvements and Repairs, Camp Ground and Range:		
Buildings	\$275 41	
Grounds	267 95	
		\$543 36
Officers' Meetings for Instruction:		
Pay, officers and enlisted men	\$300 50	
Pay, civilian employes	423 90	
Transportation	45 82	
Subsistence	89 60	
Express, freight and trucking	4 30	
Incidentals	39 60	
		\$903 72
U. S. Army Instructors:		
Transportation	\$97 85	
Subsistence	488 47	
Labor and material	189 76	
Miscellaneous supplies	24 71	
Incidentals	52 47	
		\$853 26
Boards of Examination:		
Pay	\$260 00	
Transportation	155 53	
Subsistence	238 70	
Incidentals	22 36	
Miscellaneous supplies	7 50	
		\$684 09
Special Military Boards:		
Pay, officers and enlisted men	\$37 08	
Transportation	8 28	
Subsistence	2 75	
Incidentals	75	
Miscellaneous supplies	25	
		\$49 03
Special Duty:		
Pay	\$192 50	
Transportation	78 73	
Subsistence	55 25	
Incidentals	122 94	
		\$449 42
Elections:		
Pay	\$69 50	
Transportation	26 23	
Subsistence	10 00	
		\$105 73
Armory Commission:		
Transportation	\$5 60	
		\$5 60

Governor's Staff:		
Pay	\$105 67	
Transportation	204 18	
Subsistence	85 00	
Incidentals	59 35	
		\$454 20
Examination of Recruits:		
Pay	\$173 50	
Transportation	33 52	
		\$207 02
Miscellaneous Accounts:		
Insurance and premiums on bonds	\$390 50	
Annual dues, National Rifle Association and National Guard Association	25 00	
Perfect attendance medals	35 00	
Justice's fees	72 00	
		\$522 50
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911	\$12,838 46	\$52,753 17
SUPPORT OF NAVAL RESERVE.		
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910	\$8,045 39	
Appropriation for 1911	8,000 00	\$16,045 39
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.		
Annual allowances	\$723 47	
Purchase and care of property	273 27	
Annual cruise	1,805 57	
Special duty	67 35	
Examination of recruits	17 00	
Elections	18 55	
Small arms practice	362 13	
Board of examination	17 55	
Miscellaneous accounts	23 95	
Appropriation for 1910 disallowed by Auditor	8,000 00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911	4,736 55	\$16,045 39
CLASSIFIED EXPENDITURES.		
Annual Allowances:		
Executive officer	\$12 50	
Commanding officers and yeomen	88 75	
Postage, telegraph and telephone	63 82	
Pay for drills	558 40	
		\$723 47
Purchase and Care of Property:		
Clothing and equipment	\$79 50	
Cleaning and repairing	50 00	
Printing and binding	138 78	
Express, freight and trucking	4 99	
		\$273 27
Annual Cruise:		
Pay	\$1,312 25	
Transportation	98 13	
Subsistence	305 65	
Express, freight and trucking	16 31	
Civilian employees	4 00	
Miscellaneous	69 23	
		\$1,805 57
Special Duty:		
Pay	\$42 25	
Transportation	7 10	
Subsistence	11 00	
Incidentals	7 00	
		\$67 35
Examination of Recruits:		
Pay	\$17 00	
		\$17 00

PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

113

Elections:		
Pay.....	\$10 50	
Transportation.....	2 05	
Subsistence.....	6 00	
		\$18 55
Small Arms Practice:		
Pay.....	\$75 75	
Transportation.....	4 75	
Subsistence.....	2 25	
Labor and material.....	278 08	
Miscellaneous.....	1 30	
		\$362 13
Boards of Examination:		
Pay.....	\$14 00	
Transportation.....	1 05	
Subsistence.....	2 50	
		\$17 55
Miscellaneous Accounts:		
Annual dues National Rifle Association and National Naval Militia Association.....	\$16 70	
Justice's fees.....	7 25	
		\$23 95
Appropriation for 1910 disallowed by Auditor.....	\$8,000 00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....	4,736 55	\$16,045 39
SPANISH WAR CLAIMS.		
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910.....		\$1,753 46
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.		
Payment of three claims.....	\$12 48	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....	1,740 98	\$1,753 46
STATIONERY, OFFICE SUPPLIES, ETC.		
Appropriation for 1911.....	\$3,000 00	
Paid from Deficiency Appropriation.....	17 48	
Refund, overpayment.....	1 50	
		\$3,018 98
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.		
Office supplies.....	\$282 20	
Postage.....	516 00	
Express and freight.....	527 88	
Telegraph and telephone.....	198 01	
Books and publications.....	16 50	
Printing and binding.....	1,096 05	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....	382 34	\$3,018 98
PRESERVATION OF REGIMENTAL ROLLS.		
Appropriation for 1911.....		\$1,000 00
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.		
Clerk hire.....	\$430 00	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....	570 00	\$1,000 00
PROPERTY LOST OR DESTROYED.		
Balance unexpended December 31, 1910.....	\$792 99	
Received from accountable officers, 1911.....	577 41	\$1,370 40
SUMMARY OF PAYMENTS.		
Ordnance stores.....	\$599 30	
Quartermaster stores.....	70 90	
Medical stores.....	93 13	
Camp equipage.....	83 75	
Balance unexpended December 31, 1911.....	523 32	\$1,370 40

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

Paymaster General.

K.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.

STATE OF MAINE.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE.

LEWISTON, December 15, 1911.

The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—I have the honor to present herewith my annual report for the year 1911. The report will be general in its nature inasmuch as special reports of inspections have already been furnished concerning the condition of the property and the efficiency of each organization.

ARMORIES.

With few exceptions the condition of the armories remains the same as outlined in previous annual reports.

The 4th Company, C. A. C., has been furnished new quarters; although small yet they are an improvement over the old. They fail to furnish adequate facilities for the care of uniforms. The store room is located in a small gallery of the drill hall and is very dark and liable to be infested with moths.

The 9th Company, C. A. C., has improved its quarters by the installation of new lockers. This company has the best locker system in the State and provides sufficient room for the proper care of the entire equipment.

The armory of the 12th Company, C. A. C., has been improved by the addition of a locker room for clothing and equipment thus giving this company adequate facilities for the care of these—something it did not have prior to this improvement.

The only available quarters for the newly formed Company A, Second Infantry, at Pittsfield, at the time of its organization was the basement in Union Hall. New, inexpensive lockers were installed, but these are altogether too small for the requirements of clothing and equipment. A change in the near future is imperative.

A new property room has been added to the quarters of Company B, Second Infantry. This is a great improvement over the former system and there is no reason now why its property should not be kept in the best of condition.

The building used by Company L, Second Infantry, for armory purposes has been remodelled and the quarters of the company have been put in very good condition for the care of military property. There was no heating plant at the time of inspection and until such time as one is provided, the armory must be termed unsuitable.

Negotiations are now pending which it is confidently hoped will result in new quarters for the 1st and 2nd Divisions of the Naval Reserve. The quarters of the 3rd Division, Naval Reserve, have been improved by the addition of steel lockers.

CLOTHING AND EQUIPMENT.

The Guard is excellently equipped and uniformed with the exception of the Second Infantry which is still supplied with the old style blue overcoat. It is to be hoped that the new pattern overcoat will soon be issued to this Regiment. The shoes worn by the men are good, so good in fact, as to call forth the approval of the regular inspection officer. The shirts are in excellent condition. Campaign hats are not uniform throughout the Guard, parts of an earlier issue of hats of an inferior quality being found in nearly all of the companies.

At last year's inspection of the 4th and 7th Companies, C. A. C., the rifles were found in poor condition. This year's inspection found these same rifles in a much improved condition, yet not such an improvement as is desired. A short time before the inspection of the 10th Company, C. A. C., new, clean rifles were issued. At the inspection these were in poor condition, being rusty and dirty. The rifles of the 11th Company, C. A. C., as well as those of Companies G and I of the Second Infantry, were found in poor condition. The inspec-

tion of Company G of the Second Infantry was held shortly after the fire at which they were on duty. Sufficient time had elapsed after their tour of duty, however, to properly care for their rifles. This evidently was not done and the same rifles which last year were in the best condition of any in the Guard, were in anything but a suitable condition.

A marked improvement has been made in the care of military property. This is true of nearly every company in the State. This is due to the pains taken by company commanders and the efficiency of the various company quartermaster sergeants. The improvement in the condition of the rifles has been most gratifying. As a whole, they are in the best condition they ever have been.

After the encampment of 1910, General Orders No. 26 were issued, providing for the care of property after returning from the encampment; service shirts were ordered cleaned and packed in some moth preventative. This was done in every case. Socks as well were cleaned and returned to the armories in a majority of instances.

In every case where inspections revealed the presence of moths, the company commanders were instructed to have frequent inspections of their property and to require for preventative against the presence of moths.

SPECIAL INSPECTIONS.

For various reasons, in addition to the regular yearly inspections, several special inspections were ordered for some of the commands. In the case of Company G, Second Infantry, the lack of attendance and the poor condition of the equipment called for a special inspection in July. At this inspection there was an improvement in attendance and a somewhat improved condition of the equipment, although not such as to be expected. This company was on duty at the Bangor conflagration, but this should not be urged as a reason for the poor condition of its equipment and the dirty mess kits.

The special inspection of Company I, Second Infantry, showed no improvement over the regular inspection. This company is now below the accepted standard of efficiency and should be materially strengthened before another encampment or disbanded.

An improvement was shown at the special inspection of Company E, Second Infantry, an improvement that undoubtedly continued after the special inspection as it proved to be one of the best drilled companies later at the encampment.

The attendance at inspection of Company H, Second Infantry, was unsatisfactory and a special inspection was ordered. At this special inspection a marked improvement was noted and resulted in this company arriving at camp next to the strongest organization in the Regiment.

The regular inspection found the 10th Company, C. A. C., below the standard. They were without suitable quarters which had some effect on the conditions existing at inspection. A special inspection was ordered to be held after the annual encampment, but the conduct and condition of the company at the annual tour of duty was such as to lead to its disbandment before the inspection.

ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT.

The annual encampment of the Second Infantry was held at the State Camp Grounds at Augusta, August 7th to the 16th. All the companies on their arrival detrained quickly and in good order, marched to the camp grounds and pitched camp with despatch. An examination of the cars used for the transportation of troops found them to be in as good condition as the ordinary passenger coach. Each coach was supplied with drinking water in pails.

The camp was pitched in the open. At this encampment, the permanent mess and cook shacks were not used, the entire encampment being under canvas. Field ranges were used for cooking. Garbage was disposed of by incineration, each kitchen being supplied with an incinerator. The water used at the encampment was supplied from the artesian well on the grounds and was piped to each kitchen. Those parts of each kitchen used for the storing of rations and supplies were screened. The waste water from the kitchen taps was taken care of by depressions dug in the ground and filled with stones. Rears were established and burnt out each morning. These rears consisted of a trench with a box covering furnished with closing lids. These were removed each morning as the rears were burnt out. The rears were under the supervision of the sani-

tary officer and were well cared for. From a sanitary standpoint they were a vast improvement over the former system. They should have been filled in, however, at the breaking of camp. This was not done. A detail for that purpose should have been made prior to the breaking of camp.

The condition of the camp after leaving was, on the whole, very good. A critical inspection disclosed one poorly policed company street, particles of food around some kitchens and in one instance a failure to fill in kitchen incinerator. The shower bath was not well policed, discarded underclothing being found on the floor. The mess house used for a post exchange was left in a very dirty condition.

GUARD DUTY.

Generally stated, the performance of guard duty was an improvement on that shown heretofore. For the purpose of a more general instruction and in order that each individual might have practical experience, this important duty was performed by battalions during the first three days. While in the performance of this duty each battalion was excused from all drills. The main object of this arrangement for the performance of guard duty was to give instructions to every individual. It is to be regretted that this object was not attained owing to the failure of the officers to co-operate. After the first three days, there were but three posts, hence the failure to take advantage of the opportunities of the first three days' work was consequently lost.

With the exception of Sunday, the ceremony of guard mount was omitted on all other days. In my judgment, this was a mistake. Ceremonies such as guard mount and evening parade have a healthy effect on the spirit of the body, varying the routine and enlivening the interest. To omit these ceremonies is but to throw aside valuable opportunities for the increase of the morale of the organization.

Sentinels on post seemed to have had a better knowledge of general orders than in the past, but in most cases, it was merely a feat of memory without an accompanying knowledge of the meaning of the memorized text. It was noticed on several occasions that the sentinel on number one post advanced parties without first calling the corporal of the guard.

By request the ceremony of guard mount was performed by Company A on Sunday. The company made a creditable showing, but made the mistake of marching on in details when the entire company should have been marched on by the first sergeant as one detail.

DRILL.

As is usual in encampments, the first day's drill in close order did not have that finish that later appeared. Improvement naturally followed with practice, an improvement steady and rapid to the close of the encampment. The drill in extended order was superior to that in close order, the Regiment being far superior in this line of work. Field work was performed under the supervision of the Regular Army instructors detailed to this encampment, and on the whole was very satisfactory.

The Regiment was inspected Sunday by the regular inspector. The ceremony was well executed and the inspection disclosed the equipment to be in excellent condition with few minor exceptions.

An innovation at this encampment was the detail of a cook from the regular service for the instruction of the enlisted cooks. This was of great benefit, not only to the cooks, but to the company quartermaster sergeants as well.

The Regiment broke camp at noon, Wednesday the 16th, and the various companies entrained as in the order of their arrival.

The discipline observed at this encampment was of the highest. Several complaints in regard to the misconduct of the men out of camp were received, but on investigation these proved to be of little importance.

Much of the success of the encampment was due to the efforts of Lieutenant Edwin Butcher of the 15th Infantry, U. S. A., detailed as permanent instructor to the Second Infantry, and Lieutenant Thomas Crystal of the 5th Infantry, U. S. A., detailed to this encampment as instructor. Tireless in their energy, they entered into their duties with apparent zest and zeal. Whenever their advice or assistance was sought, it was given freely and willingly.

REMARKS.

General Orders No. 8, A. G. O., c. s., covered in detail instructions for the preparation for inspection. Prior to the inspections, advices were issued from the office of The Adjutant General giving means and methods to employ for the cleansing and repairing of the equipment. Very few of the company commanders seemed to take advantage of the opportunity of having this done. Where a failure to do so was noticed, further instruction was given as to the method of proceeding to accomplish the purpose. As heretofore, many buttons, collar and cap ornaments were missing at the inspection of nearly every company.

The First and Second Divisions of the Naval Reserve have shown improvement over previous conditions. With the change of commanding officers in the Third Division of the Naval Reserve, an improvement in the efficiency of this organization is anticipated.

In the past, there has been a great laxity in the proper keeping of the books, papers and records of the various commands. Prior to the inspections, orders were issued from the office of The Adjutant General containing directions and complete instructions in regard to the proper preparation of these records for the inspections. It was evident that these instructions were carefully observed as the books, papers and records without exception were found in better condition than at any previous time.

The permanent detail of an officer of the Regular Army as instructor for each organization of Infantry and Artillery should be of incalculable benefit to the Guard. This means an entire change in the system of instruction. Instead of each company commander relying on his own judgment as to the lessons to be taught at each drill, he is now dependent upon a program outlined by his instructor which is followed simultaneously by all similar organizations.

I do not wish to close this report without a word of tribute to the Guard as it is today. Looking back over many years of intimate connection with the Guard, I do not hesitate to make the statement that the National Guard is in the highest state of efficiency that it has been since my acquaintance with it began.

This is due entirely to the increased morale of the enlisted men, a more interested set of officers, and a spirit of eagerness and willingness on the part of the entire strength of the Guard.

Appended will be found for the purpose of comparison, tables of attendance at inspections for this and the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,
JAMES L. MORIARTY,
Inspector General.

APPENDIX TO REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL.

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Aggregate 1911.	Per cent.	Aggregate 1910.	Per cent.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Band	†	19	-	9	28	67	28	85	Portland.
First Company	2	38	1	10	51	78	48	87	Portland.
Second Company	2	32	*1	13	48	70	51	78	Portland.
Third Company	2	30	-	12	45	73	43	72	Auburn.
Fourth Company	2	36	1	17	56	67	45	68	Bath.
Fifth Company	2	38	-	11	52	78	54	77	Portland.
Sixth Company	2	39	1	12	54	75	53	80	Sanford.
Seventh Company	2	30	-	19	52	63	58	79	Biddeford.
Eighth Company	2	36	-	12	51	76	62	66	Lewiston.
Ninth Company	2	32	-	15	50	70	47	85	Lewiston.
Tenth Company	2	21	*1	†3	57	40	57	63	Brunswick.
Eleventh Company	2	34	-	3	39	92	43	97	Portland.
Twelfth Company	3	44	-	6	53	88	59	86	Westbrook.
	30	429	5	172	636	72	655	83	

* On detached service.

† 11 on detached service.

SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Aggregate 1911.	Per cent.	Aggregate 1910.	Per cent.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Band	-	23	-	3	26	88	27	96	Bangor.
Company A	3	50	-	2	61	86	-	-	Pittsfield.
Company B	3	42	-	15	60	75	48	81	Rumford.
Company C	3	41	-	11	55	80	56	73	Livermore F'ls.
Company D	1	39	-	6	46	86	48	75	Norway.
Company E	2	25	1	10	38	71	51	76	Skowhegan.
Company F	2	34	-	20	57	64	61	77	Dover.
Company G	2	21	-	22	46	52	56	66	Bangor.
Company H	2	28	1	21	52	57	56	85	Waterville.
Company I	2	19	-	21	42	50	47	78	Eastport.
Company K	2	49	-	5	56	91	50	84	Farmington.
Company L	2	26	1	20	49	57	51	66	Houlton.
Company M	3	29	-	16	48	66	38	84	Augusta.
	29	426	3	178	636	71	643	77	

HOSPITAL CORPS.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Aggregate 1911.	Per cent.	Aggregate 1910.	Per cent.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Det. C. A. C.	1	19	-	3	23	87	12	58	Norway.
Det. 2d Inf.	1	12	-	3	16	81	13	100	Waterville.
	2	31	-	6	39	84	25	80	

NAVAL RESERVE.

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Aggregate 1911.	Per cent.	Aggregate 1910.	Per cent.	Station.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.					
Headquarters.	1	2	3	-	6	30	5	80	Portland.
1st Division.	1	28	-	3	32	90	24	79	Portland.
2d Division.	1	28	-	3	36	80	32	93	Portland.
3d division.	1	22	-	15	38	60	42	71	Rockland.
	4	80	3	25	112	75	103	80	

L.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF COMMISSARY.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE,

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT,

AUGUSTA, December 15, 1911.

The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—In accordance with Section 22, Military Law of the State of Maine, I have the honor to make the following report of the transactions of this office for the year 1911:

Proposals for bids were issued for commissary supplies and advertised in three daily papers for the encampment of the Second Infantry, August 7-16, 1911. This year for the first time in the history of the Guard, commissary stores were purchased and issued according to regular army regulations and I am pleased to say that in every particular the results were eminently satisfactory. There was more interest displayed by all the officers, company quartermaster sergeants and cooks than ever before, for the simple reason that they understood they were learning something of value which could be applied when they attended maneuvers with the regular troops. Beside the general benefit to the regiment, by this system the men were better fed and the cost of supplies very much lower than of former years. It was clearly demonstrated that the arbitrary issue of stores by the commissary is neither practical, economical nor satisfactory.

The encampments in this State should be conducted along the same lines as the regular army encampments in order that when our troops attend joint maneuvers they will have received

instruction in the rudimentary principles at least and be able to take advantage of the great opportunities offered by association with the regulars and not be embarrassed by having to learn first principles which should have been taught them at home. Then again the National Guard is an integral part of the regular defence system of the United States so why should not regular army methods obtain in every instance possible rather than methods devised by individuals, which in case of war or joint maneuvers will have to be discarded?

The only difference in the system used this year and that in use by the regular army was in the matter of cash savings. Our troops were not allowed them and I would respectfully recommend that hereafter cash savings be allowed. It is a just reward of ability and in my opinion is only fair. I have never seen such an intelligent lot of quartermaster sergeants as were in camp this year and if some were able to get along with less stores than others, surely their outfit should receive the benefit of the sergeant's and cook's energies and ability. As a matter of fact it will be hard to stimulate interest if there are no rewards.

I wish to compliment the officers and men in this department on the success they attained in making this tour the best and least expensive the State has known and to thank them for their interest and hard work to which is wholly due the result.

Following are the receipts and disbursements:

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS MESS.

Webber & Hewett	\$231 33	
William Young	60	
	<hr/>	\$231 93
Less cash received from officers		40 00
		<hr/>
Expense to State		\$191 93

SECOND INFANTRY OFFICERS' MESS.

Supplies issued from the commissary..	\$66 05	
Cash received from officers	66 05	
	<hr/>	\$000 00

FORAGE ACCOUNT.

Paid Fuller Holway Company, hay, grain and straw	\$144 46	\$144 46
---	----------	----------

ISSUED TO ENLISTED MEN, SECOND INFANTRY.

Commissary stores including ice, soap, candles and matches		\$2,177 38
---	--	------------

GENERAL SUPPLIES.

Paid Swift & Turner Company	\$8 50	
Paid R. W. Soule Emporium Company	7 93	
	<hr/>	\$16 43

Total Expense		\$2,530 20
Credit on returned goods to Webber & Hewett		34 51
		<hr/>

Net Expense		\$2,495 69
-------------------	--	------------

There were 6,257 rations issued. Average cost per man per day \$0.33174.

Respectfully,

BLAINE OWEN,

Lieut. Col. Subsistence Department, Chief Commissary.

M.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF SURGEON.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

BATH, December 15, 1911.

The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my annual report as Chief Surgeon for the year ending December 15, 1911.

In accordance with the provisions of The Military Law, as prescribed by General Orders No. 36, effective January 5, 1911, the Medical Corps of the National Guard, State of Maine, consists of 1 Lieutenant Colonel, Chief Surgeon, 2 Majors and 6 Captains or First Lieutenants.

May 12, 1911, Major Charles L. Cragin and First Lieutenant William L. Haskell were assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps, and Major Bial F. Bradbury and First Lieutenant Harry W. Sampson were assigned to the Second Regiment Infantry.

May 18th and 19th an Officers' School of Instruction of the Medical Corps was held at the Armory of Company H, Waterville. A program of instruction was prepared and executed by Colonel Moriarty, Inspector General, and the Chief Surgeon, which proved to be of great benefit and profit to the officers and men. The men instructed were unanimous in the opinion that more valuable and practical information was absorbed at this tour than at any previous school attended. I cannot speak too highly of this form of instruction for Medical Officers each year and I believe that two such schools should be held each year.

July 17-26, inclusive, the Medical Officers of the Hospital Corps Detachment of the Coast Artillery Corps, N. G. S. M.,

by invitation of the Secretary of War, participated in the Joint Coast Defense Exercises in the Artillery District of Portland. The officers performed the duties assigned them at the various stations with credit and satisfaction to the inspecting officers.

August 7-16, inclusive, the Hospital Corps Detachment of the Second Regiment Infantry attended the annual encampment at the State Camp Ground, Augusta, Maine.

This was the first State encampment in which the Medical Corps had an opportunity to study the problem of camp sanitation as promulgated in the Army Maneuvers at Pine Plains in 1910. The great improvement, from a sanitary standpoint, as evidenced in the open mess tents, cook-shacks and sinks were a great advance over former State camps and I believe every officer is unanimous in recommending their continuance in the future.

Major James R. Church, Medical Corps, U. S. A., was detailed as inspector and instructor of the Detachment of the Hospital Corps and gave very valuable instruction and drills to the officers and men.

The medical and surgical supplies of the Medical Department, N. G. S. M., practically conform to the requirements of the Manual of the U. S. A., Medical Department, 1911, and are indexed and packed at Waterville, Portland and Augusta, where they could be immediately moved for any emergency for the mobilization of State troops.

Upon the invitation of the Secretary of War and the recommendation of The Adjutant General, Major Bial F. Bradbury participated in the joint encampment, maneuver and field instruction of the regular army and militia, 1911, at San Antonio, Texas, and was present for fifteen days. His report of the tour demonstrates the great importance of Medical Officers obtaining practical experience when possible from these large army encampments and the information obtained in this instance will be put to great advantage in the National Guard of Maine.

Captain Fred A. Chandler of the Medical Corps resigned during the year and received an honorable discharge. He had served the State faithfully and efficiently for ten years as Lieutenant and Captain of the Medical Corps.

Under Special Orders No. 164, bearing date of December 1, 1911, Adjutant General's Office, a correspondence school for all officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel in the Medical

Corps, N. G. S. M., will commence January 1, 1912, continuing through the months of January, February and March. Major James R. Church, Medical Corps, U. S. A., Fort Williams, Maine, will act as instructor of the school.

I understand that by the provisions of General Orders No. 132, War Department, 1910, pertaining to the Field Service School for Medical Officers at Fort Leavenworth, which begins its annual session April 1, 1912, continuing for a period of six weeks, it is made possible for the attendance of six medical officers of the Organized Militia. Under the provision the allowances are so liberal and the benefits so great it is earnestly desired that advantage may be taken of the order and members of the Medical Corps of Maine be included as members of the school.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

1. I would recommend that two schools for Medical and Sanitary Instruction be held for the benefit of the Medical Corps each year; one to be held at Waterville previous to the annual encampment, in the early summer months, and one at Norway, subsequent to the encampment, during the fall months. I am convinced that these schools would be of great benefit to the Corps, and the Guard.

2. That the cooks of the various companies of the Guard be selected with great care for their efficiency and general intelligence, having many times observed that the better the cook the better the contentment and good spirit of the company, and the easier it is for the Medical Corps to maintain good sanitation and hygiene about the mess tents and cook-shacks.

3. That whenever the units of the Guard are called out for any tour an ample supply of mosquito netting, nails and large tacks be issued for the use of cooks in their attempt to eliminate flies from mess tents and cook-shacks.

4. That whenever examinations for recruits are to be made in Auburn and Lewiston they be referred to 1st Lieutenant W. L. Haskell of the Medical Corps, Lewiston.

5. That a modern ambulance be supplied to the National Guard, the one now in use being absolutely unfit for ambulance purposes.

Respectfully,

EDWIN M. FULLER,
Lieutenant Colonel, Retired, Chief Surgeon.

N.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE.

STATE OF MAINE.

OFFICE OF JUDGE ADVOCATE.

BELFAST, December 15, 1911.

The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—I herewith submit my report as Judge Advocate for the period covered from the date of my appointment, viz: March 31, 1911, to December 15, 1911, as follows:

There have been no proceedings of court martial, court of inquiry, military court or board of any kind in which I have been called upon to act as Judge Advocate or recorder since receiving my appointment, and but few matters involving the application of the military law have been submitted to me for an opinion during this time.

Respectfully,

EBEN F. LITTLEFIELD,
Lieutenant Colonel, Judge Advocate.

O.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF ORDNANCE OFFICER

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

BRUNSWICK, January 31, 1912.

The Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the report of the Ordnance Department, which was due in your office December 15, 1911. In submitting it at this late date I have to apologize and to explain that the delay is due to the non-receipt of some returns of Small Arms Practice from all arms of the service, the last one being received yesterday.

As formerly, the attention of the Department has been more concerned with small arms practice than with obtaining and issuing ordnance property; and while I had the honor last year to report "the most successful year for Small Arms Practice in the history of the Guard" that condition was only true last year, this year being a great advance over any year previous.

An examination of the following tabulations will show in detail the result of small arms practice in the various organizations of the Organized Militia including the Naval Reserve.

RIFLE QUALIFICATIONS.

	Exp.	S. S.	M.	1C.	2C.	3C.	4C.	F. M.
General Staff.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	7	25.00
Subsistence Department.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00.00
Ordnance Department.....	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	200.00
Coast Artillery Corps.....	96	20	154	27	10	18	296	64.90
Second Infantry.....	127	35	244	37	34	29	127	94.49
*Naval Reserve.....	16	2	20	2	1	2	62	54.48
Totals.....	242	57	418	66	45	49	492	77.80

* Headquarters not included. No return received.

COMPARATIVE FIGURE OF MERIT.

ORGANIZATION.	1909	1910	1911
Coast Artillery Corps.....	30.83	62.77	64.90
Second Regiment Infantry.....	64.58	74.69	94.49
State.....	46.89	68.60	79.68
*Naval Reserve.....	104.97	124.43	54.48

* Headquarters not included. No return received.

That this table shows a figure of merit for the State of 79.68 is due to the very great gain in standing made by the Second Infantry, the figure of merit of that regiment being increased by almost exactly twenty points over 1910.

The comparative qualifications under Special Course "C" since its adoption by the State, are given in the following table:

Year.	Exp.	S. S.	M.	1C.	2C.	3C.	4C.	F. M.
1904.....	20	37	112	10	8	528	620	20.3
1905.....	58	44	265	74	27	398	382	44.53
1906.....	49	48	229	46	26	303	564	37.69
1907.....	54	62	284	54	46	396	350	47.20
1908.....	84	57	257	44	26	422	519	42.49
1909.....	114	57	272	48	58	333	515	47.62
1910.....	256	57	427	92	94	34	470	70.97
*1911.....	242	57	418	66	45	49	495	77.80

* Headquarters N. R. not included. No return received.

The Order of Merit for the Past Season is as Follows:

1. Company D, Second Infantry.....	159.57
2. Company F, Second Infantry.....	139.65
3. 12th Company, C. A. C.....	129.48
4. Company A, Second Infantry.....	118.17
5. Company L, Second Infantry.....	115.50
6. 6th Company, C. A. C.....	115.30
7. Company M, Second Infantry.....	100.00
8. Company B, Second Infantry.....	97.26
9. 1st Division, Naval Reserve.....	92.83
10. 3rd Company, C. A. C.....	89.24
11. 10th Company, C. A. C.....	87.00
12. Company H, Second Infantry.....	83.88
13. 2nd Division, Naval Reserve.....	79.22
14. Company I, Second Infantry.....	70.92
15. 8th Company, C. A. C.....	65.34
16. Company E, Second Infantry.....	65.28
17. Company C, Second Infantry.....	64.81
18. 4th Company, C. A. C.....	54.84
19. 5th Company, C. A. C.....	52.36
20. 2nd Company, C. A. C.....	51.56
21. Company G, Second Infantry.....	48.74
22. Company K, Second Infantry.....	38.72
23. 11th Company, C. A. C.....	38.23
24. 9th Company, C. A. C.....	37.23
25. 1st Company, C. A. C.....	29.41
26. 7th Company, C. A. C.....	00.00
27. 3rd Division, Naval Reserve.....	00.00

The following shows the comparative figure of merit in the line of the Guard since the adoption of Special Course "C."

	1911.	1910.	1909.	1908.	1907.	1906.	1905.	1904.
Co. D, 2d Inf.....	159.57	145.28	131.78	135.00	117.23	143.00	138.23	102.00
Co. F, 2d Inf.....	139.65	81.07	9.47	18.52	24.61	40.09	57.07	56.70
12th Co., C. A. C.....	129.48	134.48	88.04	90.83	86.70	82.78	60.88	16.10
*Co. A, 2d Inf.....	118.17							
Co. L, 2d Inf.....	115.50	93.66	89.12	58.73	44.71	4.31	69.33	8.60
6th Co., C. A. C.....	115.30	81.09	42.29	71.83	74.68	70.00	61.30	32.70
Co. M, 2d Inf.....	100.00	52.27	36.44	54.31	63.14	28.17	14.89	5.00
Co. B, 2d Inf.....	97.26	113.61	104.00	41.07				
1st Div., N. R.....	92.83	132.00	64.33	76.92	30.63	8.88	26.40	16.30
3rd Co., C. A. C.....	89.24	27.50	0.00	0.00	43.00	33.86	57.78	19.10
10th Co., C. A. C.....	87.00	77.88	40.55	41.64	67.14	45.71	29.11	22.40
Co. H, 2d Inf.....	83.88	78.24	91.63	41.34	81.53	64.56	81.63	60.20
2nd Div., N. R.....	79.22	124.29	117.24	83.52	29.50	19.21	19.06	13.40
Co. I, 2d Inf.....	70.92	76.27	41.63	24.66	44.71	4.31	69.33	8.60
8th Co., C. A. C.....	65.34	49.80	31.67	66.28	69.58	74.18	57.44	20.10
Co. E, 2d Inf.....	65.28	50.41	11.14	22.08	68.02	37.73	19.10	17.70
Co. C, 2d Inf.....	64.81	55.83	29.90	5.76				
4th Co., C. A. C.....	54.84	48.53	36.07	43.58	11.88	12.38	49.28	1.20
5th Co., C. A. C.....	52.36	90.77	53.45	25.00	31.92	18.84	45.20	10.00
2nd Co., C. A. C.....	51.56	58.02	37.36	34.00	18.66	0.00	14.50	14.20
Co. G, 2d Inf.....	48.72	51.56	84.20	42.23	38.48	39.57	51.84	34.30
Co. K, 2d Inf.....	38.73	31.07	51.70	36.47	35.89	15.88	33.12	22.10
11th Co., C. A. C.....	38.24	69.08	3.96	10.80	7.22	2.86	32.95	6.60
9th Co., C. A. C.....	37.23	56.77	29.68	00.00	49.20	18.42	19.21	0.00
1st Co., C. A. C.....	29.41	32.00	27.37	26.09	22.63	7.10	23.84	3.20
7th Co., C. A. C.....	00.00	11.37	2.13	3.39	6.04	3.21	4.40	3.07
3rd Div., N. R.....	00.00	00.00						

* New company, 1911 is the first rifle practice season.

In almost every instance except the Portland organizations, where the range was closed by an injunction before the season closed, there has been a gain in the figure of merit—and I wish to invite your attention in this connection to the showing made by Company A, Second Infantry. This is our newest organization in figure of merit, returning only one-fourth class man. The whole company, from the commanding officer to the latest recruit cannot be too highly commended for such a return, for we know that it is the result of sustained effort on the part of everybody in the company.

In making these last tables I have omitted to record the standing of all staff and department officers, and all headquarters. Some criticism developed over last year's report because these smaller units with fewer men to get to the range seemed to make a better showing than the companies. And it is true that the company units are the efficient fighting strength.

REVOLVER PRACTICE.

In the work with the revolver the department has continued its policy begun last year, and on the whole there has been a gain in the qualification with the revolver which is as follows:

Revolver Experts	65
Revolver Sharpshooters	35
Revolver Marksmen	24

Total	124
-------------	-----

Of these 124 qualifications 77 are officers and musicians who are required to practice and the other 47 are sergeants of companies who are allowed but not required to practice. This is a gain of approximately 15 per cent. over last year. It is hoped that when the Guard is armed with the automatic pistol, which is expected this year, a greater number of those required will be stimulated to qualify.

COMPETITIONS.

The first competition of the year was the tryout of candidates for the State of Maine Rifle Team. This was held on the Auburn Range, beginning June 28th. Twenty-four candidates appeared and the thirteen chosen to compose the Rifle Team were detailed in General Orders No. 19, as follows:

Lieut. Col. John J. Dooley, Ordnance Department, Team Captain.
 Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department, Team Coach.
 Capt. Moses P. Stiles, A. I. S. A. P., Second Infantry.
 Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, Ordnance Officer, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Capt. Lyman H. Daughraty, Co. D, Second Infantry.
 Capt. William Smith, 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps.
 2nd Lieut. Edward F. Keating, Co. L, Second Infantry.
 2nd Lieut. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, Second Infantry.
 Sergt. Maj. Alton E. Whitehead, N. C. S., Second Infantry.
 Color Sergt. William P. Marston, N. C. S., Second Infantry.
 Sergt. Herbert W. Wilson, 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Sergt. Allen D. Dart, 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Corp. Montelle Bradbury, 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Pvt. Robert C. Foster, 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps.
 Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin, 2nd Division, Ship's Co., N. R.

This team was sent to Wakefield, Mass., to represent Maine in the New England Interstate Match of the New England Military Rifle Association during the first week in July.

The result of this match was as usual, Maine taking second place with Massachusetts leading, and no other competitor near Maine's position.

The scores will be found in Appendix B of this report.

The annual State Rifle Competitions were held during the first week in October at a Camp of Instruction for Rifle Practice on the Auburn Range under General Orders No. 24.

In these competitions an innovation for this State was initiated. Instead of holding Regimental and Corps Competitions a State Competition was held and each company was allowed to enter a Tyro Team as well as a Company Team, a tryo to be one who has never shot on a team in any national, interstate, regimental or company team match. Two sets of three prizes were offered, one set to the Company team and one set to the Company Tyro Teams.

At this Camp the Artillery-Infantry Team Match, taking the place of the former Inter-Regimental match was also shot.

Mr. Frank M. Low of Portland gave three cups which were used for individual prizes in a match at 500 yards slow fire.

The Evening Express Publishing Company of Portland also gave three cups which were used as prizes in a match at 200 yards slow fire.

The National Rifle Association Medal was awarded to that member of the tyro teams in the Coast Artillery Corps and in the Second Infantry who made the highest aggregate score.

Twenty-two teams entered the Company Team Match which was won as follows:

First Prize	Co. G, Second Infantry
Second Prize	10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps
Third Prize	2nd Division, Ship's Company, N. R.

In the Company Tyro Team Match were nineteen entries. The winners were the following:

First Prize	Co. F, Second Infantry
Second Prize	Co. B, Second Infantry
Third Prize	12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps

In the Artillery-Infantry Match the team from the Coast Artillery Corps won the honors. This match was shot under very adverse conditions, during a heavy rain with high wind, and part of it as night was coming on. It is not known that any Team Captain was appointed in the Coast Artillery Corps as none reported. The senior officer of the Corps present with a Company Team chose a team from those in camp with the result as above mentioned. Unless more interest is shown in this match, it would seem advisable to drop it and substitute a battalion match, fire commands in the Artillery to be considered battalions for this purpose.

The Evening Express Match resulted as follows:

First PrizeCorp. Joseph R. Hammond, 9th Co., C. A. C.
 Second Prize1st Lieut. Carl R. Bailey, Co. F, 2nd Inf.
 Third Prize2nd Lieut. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2nd Inf.

The winners in the Frank M. Low Match were the following:

First Prize2nd Lieut. Edward F. Keating, Co. L, 2nd Inf.
 Second PrizeCorp. Phlevel Bartlett, Co. C, 2nd Inf.
 Third PrizeCapt. Ara Cushman, Jr., 9th Co., C. A. C.

The National Rifle Association medals were won as follows:

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Pvt. Walter B. Crague, 12th Company.....Score 56
 SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Pvt. Frank E. Akerley, Co. F.....Score 63

The General Mitchell Medal, which was awarded to that officer of the Second making the highest total in any 200-yard match or in the 200-yard stage of any match was won by

1st Lieut. Carl R. Bailey, Co. F.....Score 45

The detailed scores made in these matches will be found in Appendix B.

STATE TEAM.

A short sketch of the State of Maine Rifle Team may be of interest at this time, the 1911 Team being probably the last one to go out of the State for several years, or at least till Congress makes an appropriation specially to take care of State Teams in the National Matches. This because it seems to this department that the money a State Team costs can be better spent for instruction in the State.

The first State Rifle Team of which we have knowledge in the records was formed in 1882. This was a team to represent the State at Creedmoor in September and was formed under General Orders No. 21. This team consisted of 12 men and 3 alternates. The full personnel of the team was not given either in orders or in the report of the Inspector of Rifle Practice, but in his report as team captain, E. J. Cram mentions a company team of five men from Company F of Augusta, made up as follows:

Capt. L. A. Moore,
 E. W. Moore,
 W. G. Hussey,
 J. A. Fairbanks,
 W. S. Choate.

This team scored 145, tied for third place with Company C, U. S. Engineers, the match being won with a score of 148. The Maine team competed in the Hilton Trophy Match with the result not stated. In the Judd Individual Match E. W. Moore of Company F, First Infantry, made a score equalling the winning score but "unfortunately he gave the scorer the wrong score card and a score could not be credited to him." J. A. Fairbanks of Company F, First Infantry, won 10th prize and W. G. Hussey, Company F, First Infantry, and Captain C. W. Davis, Company B, First Infantry, won prizes. In the skirmishers match, won with a score of 67, E. W. Moore of Maine was third with a score of 60, W. S. Choate was fourth with 59, L. A. Moore was sixth with 57, and W. G. Hussey was seventh with 56. Mr. Choate made a total of 64 but was penalized five points for firing one shot after "cease firing." The team captain reports that "on Thursday the team in full dress uniform acted as guard to the American team in the great International Match, their appearance was highly spoken of and they received many compliments on the manner in which they discharged their duty."

In 1883 the State team was made up but did not compete in Interstate or International events. The personnel was as follows:

W. S. Choate, Co. F, 1st Infantry,
 W. G. Hussey, Co. F, 1st Infantry,
 J. H. Anderson, Co. B, 1st Infantry,
 J. D. Adams, Co. G, 1st Infantry,
 C. W. Davis, Co. B, 1st Infantry,
 J. A. Fairbanks, Co. F, 1st Infantry,
 H. H. Reed, Co. E, 2nd Infantry,
 W. F. Cummings, Co. G, 1st Infantry,
 E. P. Stone, Co. F, 2nd Infantry,
 E. S. Burrill, Co. E, 2nd Infantry,
 E. J. Cram, Co. G, 1st Infantry,
 W. H. Norton, Co. F, 2nd Infantry.

Substitutes.

H. A. Whitney, Co. C, 1st Infantry,
 C. H. Cole, Co. F, 2nd Infantry,
 J. D. Bubier, First Battery, L. A.

No team was constituted in 1884, 1885, 1886 and 1887.

In 1888 the names are tabulated of 25 men who made the highest scores in 7 shots at 200 yards during the encampment, from which number a State team was to be selected. No record is made of such team being selected.

No team was organized in 1889 or in 1890, the two years in which Colonel E. J. Cram was Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

No team was organized in 1891, during which year Colonel E. C. Farrington resumed charge of rifle practice.

There was no report printed for the year 1892, and it is in the 1893 report that Colonel Farrington once more takes up the question of organizing a State team; a State team was organized that year but nothing was done about having the State represented in the National Matches.

In 1894 a team was organized to represent the State in the matches of the National Rifle Association at Sea Girt, New Jersey, and this team gave a good account of itself, especially in the individual matches.

State Teams were also made up in 1895, 1896 and 1897, but did not leave the State.

In 1901 a team was organized and went to Sea Girt using the old single-shot Springfield (Model 1884) while other competitors had the Krag.

Coming down to modern times, beginning with 1905 a State team has been organized each year and has represented the State in the New England Interstate Match of the New England Military Rifle Association at Wakefield, Mass.—in 1905, 1906, 1907, 1909, 1910, 1911, and at the National Matches at Sea Girt, New Jersey, in 1905, and at Camp Perry, Ohio, in 1907, 1908 and 1909.

When this was written (about Oct. 1, 1911) there were in active service in the State thirty-three (33) State team members, two of whom, Capt. Moses P. Stiles, Staff, 2nd Infantry, and Sergt. George E. Emery, Company G, 2nd Infantry, were members of the 1893 team. The personnel of each team can be found, when the team was more than a paper organization, in the general orders or the report of the Inspector of Rifle Practice for the appropriate year.

The fifteen men who composed the 1911 team had had the following service on the State Team:

One member	had 12 years service
Four	had 7 years
One	had 6 years
Two	had 5 years
One	had 4 years
One	had 3 years
Two	had 2 years

and three were serving their first year on the team. These members had issued to them a medal with a bar showing the number of years of service on the team, and it is recommended that this practice be continued. It would also seem advisable to organize a State team each year if it can be done without organizing a special camp for a tryout of candidates.

RANGES.

The range situation is gradually arranging itself, though not to our entire satisfaction. In Portland the range is in an outlying portion of the City, and was closed by an injunction of the Supreme Court, long before the season ended. That portion of the City is being gradually built up, and people are afraid to have the range used.

In my opinion, with its screens and masks, the range is entirely safe for use by men who have been instructed in the gallery; but it is only a question of a few years before a new range must be acquired for Portland where six organizations use the range.

With the foregoing exception, and the fact that the 4th Company of the Coast Artillery Corps must go to Brunswick for rifle practice, the organizations of the State are equipped with ranges. New ranges have been built at Bangor for Company G, 2nd Infantry, and at Pittsfield for the new Company A, 2nd Infantry. Both these ranges are equipped for firing up to 1000 yards.

A new range was built at Rockland for the 3rd Division, Naval Reserve, but for some reason only thirteen (13) men shot over the range and none of them qualified in any class. This range was finished in July, giving sufficient time for rifle practice during the remainder of the season. This range is equipped for firing up to 600 yards.

A new range was also built at Biddeford for the 7th Company, Coast Artillery Corps. Twenty-seven of this company practiced on the range, but none qualified.

The season has been an advance over last year, and more citizen soldiers who know something about a military rifle are being discharged each year, to come back, I am sure when the country needs them, and will come back better prepared for the work because of the training they have had as Guardsmen.

I have the honor to enclose herewith a copy of the report of Small Arms, submitted, to the War Department, changed for our purpose to include the Naval Reserve.

The individual qualifications will be found in Appendix A.

Very respectfully,

JOHN J. DOOLEY,

*Lieut. Col., Ordnance Department,
Inspector Small Arms Practice.*

APPENDIX A.

QUALIFICATION RETURNS IN DETAIL FOR SEASON OF 1911.

EXPERT RIFLEMEN.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Brg. Gen. Elliott C. Dill	Gen. Staff	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10
Lt. Col. John J. Dooley	Ord. Dept.	1907-08-09-10
Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott	Ord. Dept.	1905-06-07-08-09-10
Maj. Bial F. Bradbury	Med. Corps	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10
1st Lt. Edson E. Goodrich	Med. Corps	
Cap. Daniel W. Wentworth	Staff, C. A. C.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10
1st Lt. George A. Field	Staff, C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09-10
Maj. Myron E. Bennett	C. A. C.	1907-08-09-10
Elc. Sgt. Perley E. Keyes	N. C. S., C. A. C.	1908
Sgt. Maj. (S. G.) Elton H. Thompson	N. C. S., C. A. C.	1910
Maj. James M. Palmer	C. A. C.	
Cap. Vernon W. Hall	2nd Co., C. A. C.	1908-09-10
1st Lt. Ralph G. Hayes	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
2nd Lt. Leroy S. Brackett	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Melville A. Brown	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Oscar H. Baker	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Pierce, Walter H.	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Raymond, Arthur	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
Cap. George C. Webber	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
1st Lt. Charles A. Young	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
2nd Lt. Daniel E. Farr	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
1st Sgt. Fred L. Reed	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
Q. M. Sgt. Fred L. Edgecomb	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Fred T. Field	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Willie A. Churchill	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Emile F. Bonneau	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Montelle Bradbury	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Willis E. Pearson	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
Cook, Herbert H. Hosmer	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Clifford, William G.	3d Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Menig, Richard	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Snell, Fred L.	3rd Co., C. A. C.	1905-06-07
2nd Lt. Samuel H. Wakefield	4th Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Thomas A. Gallagher	4th Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. George H. Jones	4th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Gallagher, John R.	4th Co., C. A. C.	
1st Lt. Edward H. Besse	5th Co., C. A. C.	1909-10
Pvt. Foster, Robert C.	5th Co., C. A. C.	1909-10
Sgt. Harry C. Wilbur	5th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Cpl. Robert F. Chapman	5th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Pvt. Hartwell, Herbert F.	5th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Cap. William Smith	6th Co., C. A. C.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10
Sgt. Allen D. Dart	6th Co., C. A. C.	1907-08-09-10
Sgt. Herbert W. Wilson	6th Co., C. A. C.	1907-08-10
2nd Lt. Sumner C. Hill	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Cpl. Alfred Robillard	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Mch. Henry W. Schroeder	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910
1st Lt. Charles S. Pierce	6th Co., C. A. C.	
1st Sgt. Almon O. Stillings	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Q. M. Sgt. Ralph H. Bennett	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Nelson Girard	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Charles A. Winslow	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Mus. John R. Needham	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Pushard, Harry L.	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Palmer, Myron J.	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Guay, Alfred P.	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Cap. Cornelius J. Kelleher	8th Co., C. A. C.	1905-06-07-08-09
1st Lt. George F. Avery	8th Co., C. A. C.	
2nd Lt. Treffe Simard	8th Co., C. A. C.	
1st Sgt. John J. McCarthy	8th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Earle A. Reed	8th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Mower, Ralph C.	8th Co., C. A. C.	
Q. M. Sgt. Charles E. Washburn	9th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Cap. Ara Cushman, Jr.	9th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. William D. Spruce	9th Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Joseph R. Hammond	9th Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Isaac A. Griffith	9th Co., C. A. C.	
1st Lt. Joseph F. LeBel	10th Co., C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09-10
Pvt. Mather, Fred C.	10th Co., C. A. C.	1909-10
Sgt. John Coulliard	10th Co., C. A. C.	1910

EXPERT RIFLEMEN—CONTINUED.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Mch. Leo A. LeBel	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Swanson, Carl B.	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Bradbury, Wallace E.	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Q. M. Sgt. Irvin L. Libby	11th Co., C. A. C.	
Cap. Ernest F. Kinmond	12th Co., C. A. C.	1905-06-07-08-09-10
1st Lt. James Y. Kinmond	12th Co., C. A. C.	1905-06-07-08-09-10
Sgt. Joshua H. Goodridge	12th Co., C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09-10
Cpl. Carroll W. Chase	12th Co., C. A. C.	1906-07-08-09-10
Sgt. Ulric J. Lebreque	12th Co., C. A. C.	1906-08-09-10
Cook Prosper C. Gallant	12th Co., C. A. C.	1909-10
Pvt. Leighton, Leslie L.	12th Co., C. A. C.	1909-10
Sgt. Solomon A. Hermann	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Sgt. Frank J. Buotte	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Sgt. Walter E. Frank	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Cpl. Fred W. Hasey	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Cpl. Percival A. Bachelder	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Mch. Alphonzo R. Perrin	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Mus. Wilbur P. Meggison	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Pvt. Crague, Walter B.	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Pvt. Carver, Frank B.	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Pvt. Gagnan, Joseph	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Pvt. Staples, Almon A.	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Pvt. Walker, Albert E.	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
2nd Lt. Fred H. Mason	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Joseph E. Perry	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Hodgdon, Harold L.	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Farley, Alfred D.	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Cap. Moses P. Stiles	Staff, 2nd Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10
Color Sgt. William P. Marston	N. C. S., 2nd Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10
B. S. M. Frederick D. McAlary	N. C. S., 2nd Inf.	1905-06-07-10
2nd Lt. Irvin E. Thomas	2nd Inf.	1907-10
1st Lt. Thomas M. J. Enright	2nd Inf.	1908-09
Lt. Col. Frank B. Cummings	2nd Inf.	1909-10
1st Lt. James W. Hanson	2nd Inf.	1909-10
Sgt. Maj. Alton E. Whitehead	2nd Inf.	1909-10
Maj. William E. Southard	2nd Inf.	1909
Color Sgt. Charles R. Brackett	2nd Inf.	1909
1st Lt. Lucian W. Blanchard	2nd Inf.	1910
Maj. George McL. Presson	2nd Inf.	
Maj. Walter J. Mayo	2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Harold R. Peacock	2nd Inf.	
Cap. Louis O. Haskell	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
1st Lt. Charles E. Hartford	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Percy M. Gleason	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Sgt. Frank H. Hunter	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Cpl. John L. Getchell	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Cpl. Herbert H. Davis	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Brown, Hiram J.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Clay, Carroll M.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Dodge, Edwin F.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Haskell, Charles B., Jr.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Hunter, Earl A.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Kenney, Joseph T.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Varnum, Archie W.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Cap. John A. Hadley	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1908-09-10
1st Lt. Hermon W. Hanson	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1908-09-10
1st Sgt. William W. Sanders	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909-10
Sgt. Edwin F. Swain	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909-10
Pvt. Barrett, George W.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909-10
Pvt. Glover, Earl S.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1909-10
Cpl. Anthony G. Thurston	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1910
Pvt. Cash, Carroll W.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1910
Pvt. Virgin, Fred E.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1910
Cpl. William Ruff	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Bradeen, Everett I.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Glover, Walter L.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Glover, Jesse A.	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Ozro Roys, Jr.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	1910
Cpl. Phlevel Bartlett	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	1910
Sgt. Samuel Smith	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
Cap. Lyman H. Daughraty	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10
Pvt. Maxim, Sanger S.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1904-05-06-07-08-09-10
1st Lt. Guy F. Stevens	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1905-06-07-08-09-10
Sgt. Walter C. Smith	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1905-10

EXPERT RIFLEMEN--CONCLUDED.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
1st Sgt. Henry G. Fleming	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1909-10
Q. M. Sgt. Eugene A. Dean	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1909-10
Cpl. Robert P. Millett	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1909-10
Sgt. Fred H. Perry	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1909-10
Cpl. Ralph V. Jacobs	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1910
Mus. Roy A. White	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1910
Mus. Jesse E. Stiles	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1910
Cook Samuel Fleming	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1910
Pvt. Canwell, Isaac M.	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1910
2nd Lt. Guy I. Swett	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Richard G. Cole	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Cpl. Ervin L. Carver	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Cpl. Frank L. Jewell	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Cpl. Harland L. Damon	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Cook Charles E. Whitney	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Davis, Llewellyn W.	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Aldrich, Elmer L.	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Foster, Vinton A.	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Damon, Howard L.	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Gallagher, Charles W.	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Wing, Gerald E.	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Whitney, Perley R.	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. McGinley, George W.	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
2nd Lt. Dan F. Christie	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1905-06-07-08-09-10
1st Lt. Carl R. Bailey	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1905-08-09-10
Cap. Charles H. Norton	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1910
Sgt. Orrin P. Dorr	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1910
Sgt. Silas C. Crossman	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1910
Mus. Charles N. Stanhope	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1910
Cpl. Robert E. Weymouth	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1910
Cpl. Orin H. Tyler	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1910
Cpl. Arthur A. Randall	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1910
Pvt. Ayer, Harry A.	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1910
Sgt. Lyndon O. Angove	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Oscar R. Thomas	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Fred C. Dunning	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Grant H. Moore	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Cpl. Charles H. Tyler	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Cpl. Leslie M. Sawyer	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Cpl. William R. Knapp	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Akerley, Frank E.	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Carleton, George W.	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Farrell, William	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Ellis, Ensign E.	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Burrows, Fred W.	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Noyes, Sidney E.	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Maxwell, Frank E.	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Ronco, Edwin J.	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
1st Lt. Daniel I. Gould	Co. G, 2nd Inf	1907-08-09-10
Cap. William A. McDonald	Co. G, 2nd Inf	1909
1st Sgt. George E. Emery	Co. G, 2nd Inf	1909
Sgt. Charles A. Ramsdell	Co. G, 2nd Inf	1909
Q. M. Sgt. Ernest M. Sylvester	Co. G, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Irvin E. Doane	Co. G, 2nd Inf	
1st Lt. Herman A. Crommett	Co. H, 2nd Inf	1907-08-09-10
Cap. William H. Murray	Co. H, 2nd Inf	1909
1st Sgt. James E. McMahan	Co. H, 2nd Inf	1910
Sgt. Carleton A. Lightbody	Co. H, 2nd Inf	1910
Cpl. Frank M. Reynolds	Co. H, 2nd Inf	1910
2nd Lt. Edward F. Keating	Co. L, 2nd Inf	1906-07-08-09-10
Cap. Elson A. Hosford	Co. L, 2nd Inf	1910
Q. M. Sgt. Walter J. Keating	Co. L, 2nd Inf	1910
Sgt. Ernest A. Blair	Co. L, 2nd Inf	1910
Sgt. Roland G. Findlay	Co. L, 2nd Inf	
Cpl. George H. Seamans	Co. L, 2nd Inf	
Cpl. Guy A. Jackins	Co. L, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Murphy, Frank D.	Co. L, 2nd Inf	
Pvt. Keith, Robert H.	Co. L, 2nd Inf	
Q. M. Sgt. Jesse B. Lewis	Co. M, 2nd Inf	1909-10
1st Sgt. Harlan E. Keyes	Co. M, 2nd Inf	1909-10
Mus. Orville V. Bruce	Co. M, 2nd Inf	1909-10
Sgt. Charles W. Savage	Co. M, 2nd Inf	1910
Pvt. William W. Winter	Co. M, 2nd Inf	1910
2nd Lt. Fred S. Rand	Co. M, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Roy H. Day	Co. M, 2nd Inf	

EXPERT RIFLEMEN—CONCLUDED.

NAME.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Cpl. George R. Meigs	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Weeks, Charles E.	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Mills, Fordyce R.	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Maguire, Harry L.	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Lt. (J. G.) Harold H. Doble	1st Div. N. R.	1908-09-10
Q. M. 1st Cl. Fred F. Boyce	1st Div. N. R.	1910
Cox. Albert T. Doyle	1st Div. N. R.	1910
Sea. Bragdon, Sumner E.	1st Div. N. R.	1910
B. M. 1st Cl. Harry Christensen	1st Div. N. R.	1910
Sea. Nelson, Charles	1st Div. N. R.	1910
Q. M. 1st Cl. James A. Larochele	1st Div. N. R.	1910
Sea. Brackett, Clifton D.	1st Div. N. R.	
Sea. Tinkham, Robert S.	1st Div. N. R.	
Ens. Harold S. Davis	2nd Div. N. R.	1905-09-10
Q. M. 3rd Cl. Fred A. Maddox	2nd Div. N. R.	1907-08-09-10
B. M. 1st Cl. Ernest C. Wagner	2nd Div. N. R.	1908-09-10
Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin	2nd Div. N. R.	1908-09-10
Ch. G. M. Maurice B. Durgin	2nd Div. N. R.	1908-09-10
Sea. Harris, Edwin E.	2nd Div. N. R.	1910
Sea. McIntosh, Clifton W.	2nd Div. N. R.	1910

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Sgt. Maj. (S. G.) Harvey K. Erskine	N. C. S., C. A. C.	1910
Sgt. Charles J. Collins	1st Co., C. A. C.	1909-10
Sgt. Harold A. McMillan	1st Co., C. A. C.	1909-10
Cpl. Wilbur W. Widber	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Henley, Chester P.	1st Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. King, Benjamin P.	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Edward A. Garcelon	4th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Miller, Edward F.	4th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Sherar, Arthur J.	5th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Cpl. James W. Crawford	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Ernest E. Noble	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Shanning, Harold L.	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Cook Ralph P. Wentworth	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Wallace E. Bragdon	8th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Cronin, Patrick	8th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Percy C. Evans	9th Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Herbert C. Bickford	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Cpl. Herbert L. Berry	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. Peterson, Charles L.	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Pvt. McFarlane, Harry	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Cap. Olin M. Smith	Staff, 2nd Inf.	1906-09-10
1st Sgt. Laforest E. Graves	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Barnes, Cecil L.	Co. A, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Pike, Arthur	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	1910
Pvt. Page, Archie L.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Paige, Percy E.	Co. C, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Verrill, Rodney W.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1910
Pvt. Snow, Harry E.	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Clarence B. Hight	Co. E, 2nd Inf.	
Sgt. Clarence E. Greene	Co. E, 2nd Inf.	
Cpl. Clifford A. Greene	Co. E, 2nd Inf.	
Cpl. John A. Hawkinson	Co. E, 2nd Inf.	
Cpl. Chester H. Pierce	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1909-10
Q. M. Sgt. Robert W. Rogers	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1909
Cpl. Harold Dubor	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Mus. Charles F. Jones	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Cayford, John C.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Reynolds, Ray S.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Lessor, Ralph H.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Cayford, George E.	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Cap. Daniel B. Belcher	Co. K, 2nd Inf.	1907
1st Sgt. George H. Brown	Co. K, 2nd Inf.	1907
1st Lt. Harry M. Perry	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1904-06-07-08-09
Sgt. Earl H. Hosford	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1908-09-10
Cpl. William H. Cummings	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1910
Cpl. John P. Fortier	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	1910
Sgt. Vernon D. Mitchell	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	

SHARPSHOOTERS—CONCLUDED.

NAME.	Organization.	Years of previous qualification.
Mus. Albert Ross.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Fanjoy, Lyle.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Corey, Harvey.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. Carpenter, Hector J.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. McGary, George B.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
Pvt. White, Idoram.....	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
Cap. James F. Bagley.....	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
1st Lt. Fred B. Perley.....	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Sea. Nelson, Chris.....	1st Div. N. R.	
Sea. Parker, Allan S.....	1st Div. N. R.	

MARKSMEN.

Field and Staff, C. A. C.—Cap. William P. Norton.

First Company, C. A. C.—Q. M. Sgt. Harry E. Thompson, Cpl. Donald E. Nowell, Mechanic Thomas E. Brown, Cook Washington L. Mosely, Pvt. Sudds, Frank S., Pvt. Cressy, Robert L., Pvt. Manning, Edward W., Pvt. Bennett, James H., Pvt. Miller, Charles M.

Second Company, C. A. C.—Sgt. Horace P. Bond, Sgt. Arthur H. Savage, Mus. John H. Harrington, Pvt. Greene, John M., Pvt. Hodsdon, Richard P., Pvt. Kimball, Richard M., Pvt. Lowe, George L., Pvt. Zelma, Axel M.

Third Company, C. A. C.—Sgt. Charles H. Eveleth, Sgt. Fred Cassens, Cpl. Walter E. Stevens, Cpl. Fred Breton, Cook Fred M. Kinney, Mus. Otis M. Parker, Mus. Harold W. Ellis, Pvt. Betts, Percy T., Pvt. Chase, Davie C. H., Pvt. Conner, Allen W., Pvt. Crowley, Richard J., Pvt. Draper, William, Pvt. Dulac, Rudolph, Pvt. Gallagher, Alton E., Pvt. Gowell, Frank D., Pvt. Hart, Fred W., Pvt. Starkey, Earle R., Pvt. Starkey, Charles A., Pvt. Shaunesey, Charles A., Pvt. Taylor, Archibald, Pvt. Skinner, Ralph B.

Fourth Company, C. A. C.—Cap. George A. Buker, 1st Lt. Ralph P. Mank, 1st Sgt. Alton L. Wright, Q. M. Sgt. Galen E. Ward, Sgt. John H. Williams, Sgt. Harry C. McCausland, Sgt. Emery E. Welch, Cpl. Harry L. Burnham, Cpl. Allison B. Davis, Cpl. Samuel P. Lakin, Cpl. James H. West, Cook Peter F. Hart, Pvt. Buker, Irving E., Pvt. Butler, Clarence E., Pvt. Butler, James E., Pvt. Cressey, Fred D., Pvt. Quinn, Edmond, Pvt. Haley, Robert P., Pvt. Haley, Harold H., Pvt. Oliver, Lemuel H., Pvt. Pratt, Leon, Pvt. Pinkham, Ernest, Pvt. Seavey, Clarence C.

Fifth Company, C. A. C.—Cap. Fred A. Guptill, Sgt. James G. Johnson, Sgt. Nathan C. Redlon, Cpl. Walter Gledhill, Cook Clinton T. Swett, Pvt. Butler, Charles L., Pvt. Clapp, George S., Pvt. Page, Reed M., Pvt. Turner, Ethel A., Pvt. Winslow, Leon A., Pvt. Brown, Carroll.

Sixth Company, C. A. C.—Cpl. Harry C. Hinckle, Mus. Thomas Gray, Pvt. English, Ernest H. Pvt. Gray, William N., Pvt. Jacobs, Henry P., Pvt. Jacobs, Charles H., Pvt. Lowney, Frank, Pvt. Belliveau, Joseph, Pvt. Dagan, William, Pvt. Letourneau, Joseph, Pvt. Day, William, Pvt. Driscoll, Daniel, Pvt. Ocamb, Alonzo L., Pvt. Cote, Theodore, Pvt. Burnell, Philip, Pvt. Demell, Alfred, Pvt. Bennett, Elvil W., Pvt. Driscoll, William, Pvt. Deschenes, Arthur, Pvt. O'Brien, Patrick J., Pvt. Demers, Joseph.

Eighth Company, C. A. C.—Q. M. Sgt. Arthur Cloutier, Cpl. James T. Kingston, Cpl. Joseph Bailey, Mus. Adelard Lamelin, Pvt. Renaud, Henry, Pvt. Albison, James W., Pvt. St. Clair, Nelson, Pvt. Gagnon, Adelard.

Ninth Company, C. A. C.—2d Lt. Thomas C. White, Pvt. Tarr, Charles H., Pvt. Belcher, Leslie, Pvt. DaVeau, Thomas H., Pvt. Tuck, Norman A.

Tenth Company, C. A. C.—Q. M. Sgt. Charles E. Hatch, 1st Sgt. Ernest A. Collins, Cpl. John J. Lowery, Mus. Harold H. Boardway, Pvt. Smith, Herbert H., Pvt. Alexander, Albert E., Pvt. Brawn, Roland H., Pvt. LeBel, Ludger H., Pvt. Lewis, Lester A., Pvt. Purington, Charles I., Pvt. Wheeler, Harry A.

Eleventh Company, C. A. C.—Capt. John J. A. Mulhearn, 1st Sgt. Edward B. Fessenden, Sgt. Charles J. Lang, Cpl. David C. Quinn, Mechanic Michael J. McDonnell, Mus. Fred E. Goyette, Pvt. Cash, Herbert E., Pvt. Colley, Frederick W., Pvt. Nickerson, Ernest B.

Twelfth Company, C. A. C.—Sgt. Verranus C. Hanson, Cpl. Marshall H. Merrill, Cpl. Ferd W. Parker, Mus. Howard L. Leighton, Pvt. Pride, Aaron G., Pvt. Cummings, Melroy E., Pvt. Jefferds, George A., Pvt. Smith, William W., Pvt. Gallant, Benjamin, Pvt. Norton, Harry H., Pvt. Anderson, Arthur, Pvt. Anderson, Joe B., Pvt. Howard, Elmer N., Pvt. McGaffey, Lester E., Pvt. Pratt, Earle L., Pvt. Herrick, Linwood W., Pvt. Doucet, Damase, Pvt. Morgan, Michael F., Pvt. Hendrickson, Lewis M., Pvt. Duclos, Arthur J., Pvt. Burke, John P., Pvt. Killian, Thomas F., Pvt. Adams, Fred O., Pvt. Pillsbury, Lendell B.

Field and Staff, Second Infantry.—Colonel Frank M. Hume, Cap. Frank E. Drake, Cap. Albert Greenlaw, 2 Lt. Josiah M. Libby, Q. M. Sgt. Frank W. Lawry, Com. Sgt. Joseph P. Grenier, Batt. Sgt. Maj. William M. Emery, Batt. Sgt. Maj. Harvey B. Hadley.

Company A, Second Infantry.—Q. M. Sgt. Jay H. Scribner, Sgt. David L. Allen, Sgt. Henry E. Marston, Sgt. Herbert L. Emerson, Cpl. Harry E. Condon, Cpl. Lewis C. Nutter, Cpl. William D. Turnbull, Mus. Herbert C. Hunter, Cook Leon L. Moody, Pvt. Bogan, Joseph H., Pvt. Brown, Charles E., Pvt. Butler, Rae E., Pvt. Clary, Frank W., Pvt. Damon, Horace B., Pvt. Dobson, John S., Pvt. Gerrity, John R., Pvt. Lampher, William H., Pvt. Leavitt, Vernon P., Pvt. Lee, Arthur W., Pvt. Lee, Benjamin F., Pvt. Littlefield, Eddie G., Pvt. Milton, Bernie P., Pvt. Pushor, John A., Pvt. Small, Harold I., Pvt. Smith, Mark I., Pvt. Smith, Rochie L., Pvt. Tarbell, Earl N., Pvt. Withee, Everett A., Pvt. Young, Arthur E.

Company B, Second Infantry.—2d Lt. Nelson F. Coolidge, Q. M. Sgt. Martin A. Neff, Sgt. John T. Mitchell, Sgt. Frank S. Patterson, Sgt. Chester L. Jordan, Cpl. Ellery C. Austin, Cpl. Ernest L. Weeks, Cpl. Edward J. Harpe, Pvt. Butler, George F., Pvt. Conrad, Stowell R., Pvt. Emmons, Angus H., Pvt. Farrham, Earland S., Pvt. Holt, George L., Pvt. Hodsdon, Irving E., Pvt. McGrath, John, Pvt. Provost, Odilon, Pvt. Richard, William, Pvt. Virgin, Fred E., Pvt. Woods, Fred F., Pvt. Young, Adam M.

Company C, Second Infantry.—Capt. Arthur F. Hinds, 1st Lt. Loyal L. Alden, 1st Sgt. Ora J. Burbank, Q. M. Sgt. Edson R. Hanson, Sgt. Frank J. Burbank, Sgt. Henry J. McKennev, Sgt. William C. Moulton, Cpl. Ernest Thompson, Cpl. Ira O. Waite, Cpl. Emanuel M. Muse, Cpl. Hervey W. Brown, Pvt. Perkins, Carroll L., Pvt. Maxim, William, Pvt. White, Ernest, Pvt. Wing, Frank, Pvt. Ware, Lee T., Pvt. Hall, Evan G., Pvt. Garcelon, Clifford, Pvt. Blanchard, Willis K.

Company D, Second Infantry.—Sgt. Eugene P. Lowell, Cpl. Frank A. Hunt, Pvt. Grover, Alton E., Pvt. Noyes, Fred C., Pvt. Buck, Oliver C., Pvt. Powell, Albert F., Pvt. Damon, Percy L., Pvt. Hunt, Clark C., Pvt. Davis, Roy A., Pvt. Cummings, Sherman C., Pvt. Farwell, Fred, Pvt. Howe, Alton L., Pvt. Cotton, Guy M., Pvt. Wyman, John M., Pvt. Rowe, Charles S., Pvt. Hunt, Harrison M., Pvt. Pratt, Walter L., Pvt. Ridlon, Clarence A.

Company E, Second Infantry.—Cap. Bertie I. Rice, 1st Sgt. Earl P. Barnes, Sgt. William H. Demo, Sgt. Harry Albee, Cpl. Earl E. Thibeault, Cpl. David H. Staples, Cpl. Carlton L. Barnes, Mus. Harry M. LeClair, Pvt. Kelley, Ernest L., Pvt. Pray, Roy L., Pvt. Spear, Elliott N., Pvt. Palmer, Charles E., Pvt. Garnier, Elmer, Pvt. Currier, Morris, Pvt.

Blanchard, Charles A., Pvt. Greene, Garfield, Pvt. Donahue, John A., Pvt. Greene, Elmer, Pvt. Perkins, Chester, Pvt. Grant, Gurven, Pvt. Rowe, Perley M., Pvt. Russell, Bert V., Pvt. Perkins, Walter.

Company F, Second Infantry.—Mus. Park Elliott, Cook Howard R. Burdick, Pvt. Carlton, William R., Pvt. Rowell, Harry L., Pvt. Pearl, Maurice A., Pvt. Young, Ralph A., Pvt. Dawson, James E., Pvt. Webster, James H., Pvt. Young, William E., Pvt. McSorley, William L., Pvt. Young, Percy F., Pvt. Libby, Paul J., Pvt. Woodworth, Charles A., Pvt. Rollins, Ora L., Pvt. Woodward, Ralph E., Pvt. Cole, Samuel, Jr., Pvt. Laffaty, Clarence E., Pvt. Lyshon, Clarence W., Pvt. Goodrow, David, Pvt. Ritchie, George J., Pvt. Willard, Charles E., Pvt. Lord, Tolman T., Pvt. Noyes, Edwin D., Pvt. Spaulding, Henry L., Pvt. Mitchell, Herman E., Pvt. Berce, Ray P., Pvt. Young, Walter D.

Company G, Second Infantry.—Sgt. Philip M. Wiggin, Cpl. Walter F. Avery, Cpl. Benjamin O. Cutler, Pvt. Getchell, Harold R., Pvt. Whitney, Norman E.

Company H, Second Infantry.—Sgt. Frank C. Scott, Sgt. William W. Peavey, Cpl. Reed L. Hilton, Cpl. Timothy J. O'Donnell, Mus. Harry R. Pierce, Cook Theodore A. Clifford, Pvt. Ferland, Tom D., Pvt. Gurney, John, Pvt. Townsend, John B., Pvt. Dubor, Carl A., Pvt. Colby, Merle L., Pvt. Cottrell, Harry A., Pvt. Simpson, George W., Pvt. Butler, Charles A., Pvt. Coyne, John A., Pvt. Lachance, Frederick J., Pvt. Baker, Philip L., Pvt. Dutill, Paul, Pvt. Prescott, Earle E., Pvt. Bourque, George N., Pvt. Emerson, William H., Pvt. Butler, George H.

Company I, Second Infantry.—Cap. Ralph W. Bradish, 1st Lt. William F. Gilligan, 1st Sgt. Julius W. McDonald, Q. M. Sgt. George Green, Sgt. Charles J. Hamilton, Sgt. Samuel G. Brown, Sgt. David B. Cook, Sgt. William F. Gilligan, Jr., Sgt. Edmond Chevrier, Sgt. Ethelbert G. Cummings, Sgt. Walter J. Trott, Cpl. Fred Mitchell, Cpl. Harry Potter, Cpl. Charles B. Whelpley, Mus. Hugh Marsh, Cook Charles F. Stevenson, Mus. Charles F. Gilligan, Pvt. Brown, Ethelbert, Pvt. Conley, Leo, Pvt. Malloch, Seymour, Pvt. McCoy, William, Pvt. Potter, George, Pvt. McDonnell, William, Pvt. Potter, Joseph.

Company K, Second Infantry.—1st Lt. Arthur C. Lowell, 2d Lt. Robert F. White, Q. M. Sgt. John H. Gilkey, Sgt. Carrol C. Noyes, Cpl. Ephraim R. Hackett, Cpl. John S. Titcomb, Cook Leon H. Butts, Pvt. Carlson, Edwin L., Pvt. Day, Orion C., Pvt. Dunlap, Clarence J., Pvt. Dustin, Arthur C., Pvt. Foss, Donald C., Pvt. Paul, Herschel W., Pvt. Tash, George.

Company L, Second Infantry.—Q. M. Sgt. Harry T. Wilson, Cpl. Nelson J. Hardy, Cpl. Harold J. Russell, Pvt. Baker, Frank E., Pvt. Carpenter, Fred H., Pvt. Willitt, Henry G., Pvt. Orser, Rexford H., Pvt. Olson, Guy T., Pvt. Roberts, Benjamin C., Pvt. Sherman, Harland M., Pvt. Williams, Orrin N., Pvt. Dobbins, Thomas D., Pvt. Rairdon, Fred, Pvt. Nersereau, William G., Pvt. Fleming, George T., Pvt. Clark, William, Pvt. Pelkey, Sewall E., Pvt. Watson, Ralph W.

Company M, Second Infantry.—Cpl. Harold R. Heath, Cpl. Hansey C. Hanson, Cpl. Henry A. Kirkwood, Cpl. Joseph G. True, Mus. Arthur H. Rush, Pvt. Smith, Jesse, Pvt. Hedmark, Frank, Pvt. Burk, Everett, Pvt. Burnham, Clarence R., Pvt. Brown, Forest J., Pvt. Randall, Alton E., Pvt. Malliard, Paul P., Pvt. Heath, Harold M., Pvt. Morse, Harold E., Pvt. Malloy, Phillip S., Cook Stephen J. Robinson.

1st Division, Naval Reserve.—Ch. B. M. Leroy D. Moulton, Yeo. 1st Cl. Henry O. Finch, Sea. Bean, Frank L., Sea. Moore, Carl C., Sea. Ready, John E., Sea. St. Clair, James L.

2nd Division, Naval Reserve.—Q. M. 3d Cl. William L. Hargadon, Cox. Charles L. Mohan, Sea. Arey, Ernest L., Sea. Bensen, Clinton W., Sea. Buckley, Harry F., Sea. Desilets, George J., Sea. Drake, Lloyd L., Sea. Jensen, Carl, Sea. Johnson, Henry J., Sea. Leavitt, Lewis C., Sea. Leighton, Charles H., Sea. Littlefield, Ernest E., Sea. Stevens, Ralph E., Sea. Webber, Arthur B.

REVOLVER QUALIFICATIONS IN DETAIL.

EXPERTS.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Previous Qualification.
Brg. Gen. Elliott C. Dill	Gen. Staff	1910
Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott	Ord. Dept.	1910
Maj. Bial F. Bradbury	Med. Corps	1910
1st Lt. John G. Towne	Med. Corps	
1st Lt. Edson E. Goodrich	Med. Corps	
Cap. Daniel W. Wentworth	Staff, C. A. C.	1910
Cap. Vernon W. Hall	2nd Co., C. A. C.	1910
Cap. William Smith	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910
1st Lt. Edward H. Besse	5th Co., C. A. C.	1910
1st Lt. Joseph F. LeBel	10th Co., C. A. C.	1910
2nd Lt. Sumner C. Hill	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910
1st Lt. Ralph G. Hayes	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
2nd Lt. Leroy S. Brackett	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
2nd Lt. Samuel H. Wakefield	4th Co., C. A. C.	
2nd Lt. Royal E. Hamlin	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Maj. (S. G.) Elton H. Thompson	N. C. S., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Maj. (J. G.) Harry W. Walker	N. C. S., C. A. C.	
Sgt. James G. Thompson	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Herbert F. Hartwell	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. John Couliard	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Mus. John H. Harrington	2nd Co., C. A. C.	
Lt. Col. Frank B. Cummings	2nd Inf.	1910
Cap. Moses P. Stiles	Staff, 2nd Inf.	1910
Cap. John A. Hadley	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1910
Cap. Lyman H. Daughraty	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	1910
Cap. Charles H. Norton	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	1910
Cap. William A. McDonald	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	1910
1st Lt. James W. Hanson	2nd Inf.	1910
1st Lt. Lucian W. Blanchard	2nd Inf.	1910
1st Lt. Herman W. Hanson	Co. B, 2nd Inf.	1910
1st Lieut. Daniel I. Gould	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	1910
1st Lt. Herman A. Crommett	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	1910
Cap. William H. Murray	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
1st Lt. Fred B. Perley	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
1st Lt. Dan F. Christie	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Edward F. Keating	Co. L, 2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Fred S. Rand	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Irvin E. Thomas	2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Guy I. Swett	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Clarence B. Hight	Co. E, 2nd Inf.	
2nd Lt. Carl R. Bailey	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Sgt. Maj. Alton E. Whitehead	N. C. S., 2nd Inf.	
Color Sgt. Charles R. Brackett	N. C. S., 2nd Inf.	
1st Sgt. Henry G. Fleming	Co. D, 2nd Inf.	
1st Sgt. George E. Emery	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	
1st Sgt. James E. McMahan	Co. H, 2nd Inf.	
Q. M. Sgt. Ernest M. Sylvester	Co. G, 2nd Inf.	
1st Sgt. Harlan E. Keyes	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Q. M. Sgt. Jesse B. Lewis	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Sgt. Charles W. Savage	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Sgt. Orrin P. Dorr	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Q. M. Sgt. Fred C. Dunning	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Sgt. Lyndon O. Angove	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Mus. Charles N. Stanhope	Co. F, 2nd Inf.	
Mus. Orville V. Bruce	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Mus. Arthur H. Rush	Co. M, 2nd Inf.	
Q. M. 1st Cl. James A. Larochele	1st Div. N. R.	1910
Lt. (J. G.) Harold H. Doble	1st Div. N. R.	
B. M. 1st Cl. Harry Christensen	1st Div. N. R.	
Q. M. 1st Cl. Fred F. Boyce	1st Div. N. R.	
Ens. Harold S. Davis	2nd Div. N. R.	1910
Ch. G. M. Maurice B. Durgin	2nd Div. N. R.	1910
Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin	2nd Div. N. R.	1910
B. M. 1st Cl. Ernest C. Wagner	2nd Div. N. R.	
M. A. 1st Cl. Earl S. Ginn	2nd Div. N. R.	

SHARPSHOOTERS.

NAME AND RANK.	Organization.	Previous Qualification.
1st Lt. George A. Field	Staff, C. A. C.	1910
1st Lt. James Y. Kinmond	12th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Cap. Cornelius J. Kelleher	8th Co., C. A. C.	
Cap. James H. Machette	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Cap. Ernest F. Kinmond	12th Co., C. A. C.	
1st Lt. Charles S. Pierce	6th Co., C. A. C.	
1st Lt. John J. Coughlin	8th Co., C. A. C.	
2nd Lt. George E. Fogg	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Ele. Sgt. Perley E. Keyes	N. C. S., C. A. C.	
Q. M. Sgt. Ralph H. Bennett	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Q. M. Sgt. Charles E. Washburn	9th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Carl B. Swanson	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Allen D. Dart	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Herbert W. Wilson	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Harry C. Wilbur	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Nathan C. Redlon	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Cap. James F. Bagley	Co. M, 2nd Inf	1910
Q. M. Sgt. Eugene A. Dean	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1910
Maj. William E. Southard	2nd Inf	
Maj. Walter J. Mayo	2nd Inf	
Cap. Louis O. Haskell	Co. A, 2nd Inf	
Cap. Elson A. Hosford	Co. L, 2nd Inf	
1st Lt. Charles E. Hartford	Co. A, 2nd Inf	
2nd Lt. Percy M. Gleason	Co. A, 2nd Inf	
2nd Lt. Leigh I. Harvey	Co. G, 2nd Inf	
2nd Lt. Robert F. White	Co. K, 2nd Inf	
1st Sgt. Earl P. Barnes	Co. E, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Roland G. Findlay	Co. L, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Ernest A. Blair	Co. L, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Vernon D. Mitchell	Co. L, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Charles A. Ramsdell	Co. G, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Walter C. Smith	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Fred H. Perry	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Mus. Roy A. White	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Mus. Jesse E. Stiles	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Mus. Harry M. LeClair	Co. E, 2nd Inf	
Ch. B. M. Leroy D. Moulton	1st Div. N. R.	

MARKSMEN.

1st Sgt. Almon O. Stillings	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Mus. John R. Needham	6th Co., C. A. C.	1910
Cap. George C. Webber	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
2nd Lt. Trefle Simard	8th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Maj. (S. G.) Harvey K. Erskine	N. C. S., C. A. C.	
Q. M. Sgt. Fred L. Edgecomb	3rd Co., C. A. C.	
1st Sgt. Carroll M. Warren	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Nelson Girard	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. Alfred Robillard	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Sgt. William G. Conant	10th Co., C. A. C.	
Mus. Wilbur P. Meggison	12th Co., C. A. C.	
Mus. Thomas Guay	6th Co., C. A. C.	
Mus. William A. Woodside	5th Co., C. A. C.	
Cap. Daniel B. Belcher	Co. K, 2nd Inf	1910
1st Lt. Guy F. Stevens	Co. D, 2nd Inf	1910
Sgt. Grant H. Moore	Co. F, 2nd Inf	1910
Col. Frank M. Hume	2nd Inf	
Cap. Olin M. Smith	Staff, 2nd Inf	
Cap. Bertie I. Rice	Co. E, 2nd Inf	
Com. Sgt. Joseph P. Grenier	N. C. S., 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Irvin E. Doane	Co. G, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Eugene P. Lowell	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Sgt. Richard G. Cole	Co. D, 2nd Inf	
Mus. Park Elliott	Co. F, 2nd Inf	
Mus. George F. Fleming	Co. L, 2nd Inf	

REPORT OF SMALL-ARMS FIRING OF THE TROOPS OF THE STATE OF MAINE FOR THE YEAR 1911.

ORGANIZATION.		RIFLE FIRING.										Total firing rifle.	Total firing pistol.	Figure of merit previous year. (1910.)	
		Classification and Figure of Merit.													
		Average strength present and absent, commissioned and enlisted, for entire period of firing.	Per cent. of average strength qualified.	Expert riflemen.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First class men.	Second class men.	Third class men.	Fourth class men.	Figure of merit.				
Regiment.	Co.														
General Staff		8	12.5	1							7	25	1	1	25
Subsistence Department		1	0								1	00	0	0	00
Ordnance Department		12	100	2								200	2	2	200
Coast Artillery Corps	Hdqtrs.	18	55.55	7	1	1	1	0	0	2	26	95.83	10	6	100
	1	51	25.49	0	4	9	0	0	0	38	29.41	13	0	0	32.00
	2	53	32.08	8	0	2	1	0	0	31	51.56	29	4	4	58.02
	3	65	64.62	14	1	22	1	0	4	17	89.24	59	2	2	27.50
	4	66	57.58	4	2	23	9	0	0	24	54.84	58	1	1	48.53
	5	53	39.62	5	4	11	1	0	0	32	52.36	21	8	8	99.77
	6	50	86.00	15	1	21	4	2	0	6	115.31	50	11	11	21.09
	7	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	62	00	27	0	0	11.37
	8	46	63.04	6	2	8	5	3	5	15	65.34	35	4	4	49.80
	9	55	23.64	5	1	5	0	2	0	34	37.23	29	1	1	56.77
	10	44	72.73	6	2	11	3	3	7	3	87.00	53	6	6	77.88
	11	38	34.21	1	0	9	2	0	1	20	38.24	21	0	0	69.68
	12	61	85.25	23	2	26	0	0	1	6	129.48	52	3	3	134.48
Second Infantry	Hdqtrs.	23	95.65	14	1	7	0	0	0	1	158.70	23	15	15	54.35
	A	54	59.47	13	2	29	3	2	2	1	118.17	49	3	3	.....
	B	58	75.86	13	0	20	5	3	3	9	97.26	34	3	3	113.61
	C	54	68.52	3	3	20	4	2	5	17	64.81	42	0	0	55.83
	D	49	95.92	27	2	18	0	0	0	0	159.57	47	11	11	145.28

REPORT OF SMALL-ARMS FIRING OF THE TROOPS—CONCLUDED.

ORGANIZATION.		RIFLE FIRING.											Total firing rifle.	Total firing pistol.	Figure of merit previous year. (1910.)
		Classification and Figure of Merit.													
		Average strength present and absent, commissioned and enlisted, for entire period of firing.	Per cent. of average strength qualified.	Expert riflemen.	Sharpshooters.	Marksmen.	First class men.	Second class men.	Third class men.	Fourth class men.	Figure of merit.				
Regiment.	Co.														
Second Infantry—concluded	E	56	75.00	0	4	23	2	7	6	11	65.28	42	4	50.41	
	F	62	91.94	25	0	27	2	13	1	0	139.65	40	19	81.07	
	G	52	23.08	7	0	0	0	0	0	27	48.72	60	17	51.56	
	H	66	68.18	5	8	23	5	1	4	13	83.88	45	33	78.24	
	I	54	75.93	0	0	24	4	8	0	8	70.92	41	0	76.27	
	K	61	40.98	0	2	14	4	2	3	30	38.73	34	2	31.07	
	L	58	86.21	9	11	19	3	3	5	0	115.50	50	6	93.66	
	M	49	67.35	11	2	16	0	4	0	10	100.00	50	8	52.27	
	Hdqtrs.														150.00
Ships' Company Naval Reserve	1st Div.	34	55.88	9	2	6	1	0	1	11	92.83	26	6	132.00	
	2nd Div.	40	60.00	7	0	14	1	1	1	13	79.22	28	5	124.29	
	3rd Div.	42	0.00	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	00.00	13	0	00.00	

Figure of merit Coast Artillery Corps 64.90
 Second Infantry 94.49
 Naval Reserves 54.48
 State 79.68

APPENDIX B.

NEW ENGLAND INTERSTATE MATCH OF THE NEW
ENGLAND MILITARY RIFLE ASSOCIATION

MAINE IN SECOND PLACE.

	S. F. 200 yds.	R. F. 200 yds.	S. F. 600 yds.	S. F. 1000 yds.	Skirmish.	Total.
Cap. Daniel W. Wentworth	40	45	45	40	24	194
Sgt. Maj. Alton E. Whitehead	43	42	47	40	89	261
Cpl. Montele Bradbury	37	37	44	34	77	229
2d Lt. Edward F. Keating	41	44	43	34	84	264
2d Lt. Dan F. Christie	41	40	44	37	92	254
Cap. William Smith	41	45	43	36	58	223
Pvt. Robert C. Foster	43	40	48	41	75	247
Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin	39	39	43	40	81	242
Color Sgt. William P. Marston	45	37	47	11	51	191
Cap. Lyman H. Daughraty	42	38	37	4	49	170
Sgt. Allan D. Dart	37	38	42	31	75	223
Cap. Moses P. Stiles	44	38	42	45	69	238
Team total						2718

STATE RIFLE COMPETITION AT AUBURN, OCT. 3-6, 1911.

COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

1st PRIZE, COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY, BANGOR.

	S. F. 200 yds.	R. F. 200 yds.	S. F. 600 yds.	Total.
Cap. William A. McDonald	30	23	25	78
1st Sgt. George E. Emery	32	42	31	105
Sgt. Charles A. Ramsdell	28	35	31	94
Sgt. Irvin E. Doane	29	37	32	98
Q. M. Sgt. Ernest M. Sylvester	24	39	31	94
Team total				469

2d PRIZE, 10th COMPANY, C. A. C., BRUNSWICK.

	S. F. 200 yds.	R. F. 200 yds.	S. F. 600 yds.	Total.
1st Lt. Joseph F. LeBel	27	44	31	102
Mechanic Leo LeBel	23	39	23	85
Sgt. John Couliard	25	39	22	86
Pvt. Carl B. Swanson	23	37	26	86
Pvt. Fred C. Mather	30	41	31	102
Team total				461

3rd PRIZE, 2d DIVISION SHIP'S CO., N. R. S. M., PORTLAND.

Ensign Harold S. Davis	29	29	24	82
Sea. Clinton S. McIntosh	29	37	25	91
Q. M. 3d Cl. Fred A. Maddox	24	23	2	69
B. M. 1st Cl. Ernest C. Wagner	28	41	30	99
Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin	28	39	22	89
Team total				430

5th COMPANY, C. A. C., PORTLAND.

Pvt. Ethel A. Turner	27	35	31	93
Cpl. James W. Crawford	24	31	21	76
Cook Clinton T. Swett	21	41	30	92
Pvt. Arthur J. Sherar	17	25	30	72
1st Lt. Edward H. Besse	27	34	28	89
Team total				422

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY, NORWAY.

Sgt. Henry G. Fleming	26	38	25	89
Q. M. Sgt. Eugene A. Dean	24	40	29	93
Sgt. Walter C. Smith	20	26	28	74
Sgt. Fred H. Perry	31	38	27	96
Pvt. George W. McGinley	23	37	-	96
2d Lt. Guy I. Swett, Sub. (shot 600 S. F. only)	-	-	7	7
Team total				419

9th COMPANY, C. A. C., LEWISTON.

200 S. F. 200 R. F. 600 S. F. Total.

Cap. Ara J. Cushman	27	31	24	82
Cpl. Isaac A. Griffith	27	29	19	75
Q. M. Sgt. Charles E. Washburn	27	32	-	59
Pvt. Charles H. Tarr	25	31	-	56
Sgt. William D. Spruce	29	36	26	91
Pvt. Eugene V. Grant Sub. (shot 600 S. F. only)	-	-	27	27
Cpl. Joseph R. Hammond Sub. (shot 600 S. F. only)	-	-	28	28
Team total				418

COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY, DOVER.

Cpl. Charles H. Tyler	24	23	-	47
Sgt. Charles M. Stanhope	28	35	21	93
Sgt. Orrin P. Dorr	29	35	12	76
1st Lt. Carl R. Bailey	31	29	16	86
Pvt. George W. Carlton Sub. (shot 600 S. F. only)	-	-	25	25
Team total				412

COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY, RUMFORD.

Sgt. Edwin F. Swain	23	37	23	83
Pvt. George W. Barrett	24	33	14	71
Pvt. Earl S. Glover	20	42	24	86
Pvt. Jesse A. Glover	25	34	24	83
Sgt. John A. Hadley	27	34	26	87
Team total				410

1st DIVISION, SHIP'S CO., N. R. S. M., PORTLAND.

Lt. (J. G.) Harold H. Doble	29	41	29	99
G. M. 1st Cl. James A. Laroche	27	31	12	70
Q. M. 1st Cl. Fred F. Boyce	28	35	8	71
Sea. Robert S. Tinkham	26	36	21	83
Sea. Chris Nelson	27	33	26	86
Team total				409

6th COMPANY, C. A. C., SANFORD.

Q. M. Sgt. Ralph H. Bennett	24	41	28	93
Mus. John R. Needham	23	32	26	81
Cpl. Alfred Robillard	16	35	24	75
1st Sgt. Almon O. Stillings	24	28	14	66
2d Lt. Sumner C. Hill	29	46	12	87
Team total				402

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY, HOULTON.

Pvt. Frank D. Murphy	29	39	19	87
Pvt. Hector J. Carpenter	24	21	21	66
Sgt. Vernon D. Mitchell	29	23	20	72
Cpl. George H. Seamens	28	34	19	81
2d Lt. Edward F. Keating	26	36	22	84
Team total				390

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY, AUGUSTA.

Mus. Orville V. Bruce	30	37	22	89
Sgt. Charles W. Savage	28	29	28	85
Sgt. Jesse B. Lewis	20	28	22	70
Cpl. George R. Meigs	20	29	18	67
Pvt. William W. Winter	26	32	9	67
Team total				378

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY, LIVERMORE FALLS.

Sgt. Samuel Smith	14	20	21	55
Cpl. Phleavel Bartlett	29	35	30	94
Pvt. Percy E. Page	19	36	27	82
Pvt. Archie S. Page	15	20	16	51
2d Lt. Ozro Roys, Jr.	27	26	25	78
Team total				360

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY, PITTSFIELD.

	200 S. F.	200 R. F.	600 S. F.	Total.
1st Lt. Charles E. Hartford.....	23	31	23	77
2d Lt. Percy M. Gleason.....	23	28	28	79
Sgt. Fred H. Hunter.....	27	23	17	67
Cap. Louis O. Haskell.....	19	37	19	75
Pvt. Archie W. Varnum.....	21	14	15	50
Team total.....				348

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY, WATERVILLE.

1st Sgt. Hermon A. Crommett.....	27	24	31	82
Cpl. Frank M. Reynolds.....	25	36	22	83
1st Sgt. James McMahon.....	20	31	13	64
Sgt. Carlton A. Lightbody.....	21	26	9	56
Cap. William H. Murray.....	22	23	18	63
Team total.....				348

7th COMPANY, C. A. C., BIDDEFORD.

2d Lt. Charles H. Goodwin.....	20	10	0	30
Sgt. Walter B. Blake.....	23	34	8	65
Cpl. Percy S. Delaite.....	23	11	11	45
Cpl. William D. Murphy.....	21	16	8	45
Sgt. Joseph Brousseau.....	24	21	12	57
Team total.....				242

COMPANY E, SECOND INFANTRY, SKOWHEGAN.

Cpl. John A. Hawkinson.....	7	0	5	12
Pvt. Charles E. Palmer.....	23	9	4	36
Pvt. Roy S. Pray.....	16	25	11	52
Cap. Bertie I. Rice.....	6	0	0	6
2d Lt. Clarence B. Hight.....	20	5	4	29
Team total.....				135

The following teams were entered but did not finish the Match:

2d Company, Coast Artillery Corps—Pvt. John M. Greene, Sgt. Leroy S. Brackett, Mus. John H. Harrington, Pvt. George L. Low, Lt. Vernon W. Hall.

3d Company, Coast Artillery Corps—Pvt. Benjamin P. King, Pvt. Richard Menig, Cap. George C. Webber, Q. M. Sgt. Fred L. Edgcomb, Pvt. Fred L. Snell.

8th Company, Coast Artillery Corps—Sgt. Earle A. Reed, Pvt. Ralph E. Mower, Cpl. Wallace E. Bragdon, Lt. Treffle Simard, Cap. Cornelius J. Kelleher.

12th Company, Coast Artillery Corps—Lt. James Y. Kinmond, Sgt. Joshua H. Goodridge, Cpl. Carroll W. Chase, Sgt. Ulric J. Labrecque, Cap. Ernest F. Kinmond.

3rd Division, Ship's Co., N. R. S. M.—Ensign Milton W. Weymouth, C. B. M. Clarence Veazie, Q. M. 1st Cl. Hector B. Winslow, Q. M. 3d Cl. Earle McIntosh, Sea. Herbert A. Philbrook.

COMPANY TYRO TEAM MATCH.

1st PRIZE, COMPANY F, SECOND INFANTRY.

	S. F. 200 yds.	S. F. 500 yds.	Total.
Cap. Charles H. Norton.....	26	30	56
Cpl. Orin H. Tyler.....	26	27	53
Cpl. Robert E. Weymouth.....	19	29	48
Cpl. Leslie M. Sawyer.....	26	29	55
Pvt. Frank E. Akerley.....	31	32	63
Team total.....			275

2d PRIZE, COMPANY B, SECOND INFANTRY.

	S. F. 200 yds.	S. F. 500 yds.	Total.
1st Sgt. William N. Saunders	26	27	53
Cpl. Anthony G. Thurston	28	23	51
Pvt. Walter E. Glover	24	27	51
Pvt. Angus H. Enman	23	18	41
Pvt. Everett D. Bradeen	24	34	58
Team total			254

3d PRIZE, TWELFTH COMPANY, C. A. C.

Pvt. Walter B. Crague	28	28	56
Mechanic Alphonzo R. Perrin	23	19	42
Cpl. Percival A. Bachelder	25	26	51
Pvt. Fred B. Carver	26	20	46
Pvt. Harold I. Hodgdon	27	22	49
Team total			244

COMPANY L, SECOND INFANTRY.

Pvt. Lyle Fanjoy	26	24	50
Pvt. William G. Mersereau	25	25	50
Pvt. George B. McGary	25	19	44
Cpl. Harold Russell	22	25	47
Sgt. Roland G. Findlay	21	30	51
Team total			242

6th COMPANY, C. A. C.

Cpl. Charles S. Winslow	27	21	48
Sgt. Nelson Girard	23	29	52
Pvt. Harry F. Pushard	22	32	54
Cook Ralph A. Wentworth	19	9	28
1st Lt. Charles S. Pierce	27	27	54
Team total			236

COMPANY D, SECOND INFANTRY.

Pvt. Llewellyn A. Davis	20	28	48
Pvt. Howard S. Damon	23	15	38
Cpl. Harland L. Damon	9	23	32
Pvt. Gerald E. Wing	23	30	53
Cpl. Ralph V. Jacobs	22	32	54
Team total			225

1st DIVISION, SHIP'S CO., N. R. S. M.

Q. M. 3d Cl. William E. Clark	28	17	45
Sea. Charles Nelson	16	21	37
Sea. Carl C. Moore	25	28	53
Sea. Clifton D. Brackett	24	18	42
Sea. Allan B. Parker	25	21	46
Team total			223

COMPANY M, SECOND INFANTRY.

Pvt. Charles E. Weeks	26	24	50
Pvt. Fordyce R. Mills	19	21	40
Pvt. Harry L. Maguire	25	27	52
Pvt. Jesse L. Smith	23	15	38
Pvt. Clarence R. Burnham	13	25	38
Team total			218

8th COMPANY, C. A. C.

1st Sgt. John J. McCarthy	29	25	54
1st Lt. George F. Avery	27	28	55
Pvt. Patrick Cronin	17	23	40
Mus. Adelard Lemelin	7	11	18
Pvt. Albert H. Parkin	23	12	35
Team total			202

COMPANY C, SECOND INFANTRY.

	S. F. 200 yds.	S. F. 500 yds.	Total.
Sgt. Henry J. McKenny	23	22	45
Pvt. William Blanchard	22	11	33
Pvt. Carroll L. Perkins	28	8	36
Pvt. Albert F. Persha	23	19	42
Pvt. Ernest White	23	23	46
Team total			202

3d COMPANY, C. A. C.

Pvt. Charles A. Shaunesev	18	16	34
Pvt. Archibald Taylor	20	13	33
Cpl. Emile F. Bonneau	25	26	51
Cook Fred M. Kinney	19	19	38
Cpl. Willis E. Pearson	27	17	44
Team total			200

COMPANY A, SECOND INFANTRY.

Pvt. Charles B. Haskell, Jr.	14	13	27
Cpl. John L. Getchell	15	21	36
Cpl. Herbert H. Davis	26	21	47
Pvt. Edwin F. Dodge	20	24	44
Pvt. Vernon P. Leavitt	20	25	45
Team total			199

5th COMPANY, C. A. C.

Cap. Fred A. Guptill	22	6	28
Pvt. Ernest E. Davis	18	23	41
Sgt. James G. Johnson	24	23	47
Sgt. Nathan C. Redton	21	16	37
Cpl. Ernest E. Noble	21	25	46
Team total			199

COMPANY G, SECOND INFANTRY.

Sgt. Philip M. Wigginn	21	24	45
Cpl. James E. Parks	22	16	38
Cpl. Alexander H. Gallant	28	18	46
Pvt. Harold R. Getchell	21	17	38
Pvt. Arthur J. Belinian	21	8	29
Team total			196

2d COMPANY, C. A. C.

Sgt. Arthur H. Savage	26	16	42
Pvt. Walter H. Pierce	26	29	55
Sgt. Melville A. Brown	26	14	49
Pvt. Arthur Raymond	21	0	21
1st Sgt. Ralph G. Hayes	20	17	37
Team total			195

9th COMPANY, C. A. C.

Pvt. David J. Crowley	16	0	16
Pvt. Edwin L. Mixer	17	3	20
Pvt. Thomas H. Deveau	17	28	45
Cpl. Lester L. Bennett	17	16	33
Sgt. Percy C. Evans	22	28	50
Team total			184

1st COMPANY, C. A. C.

Cpl. Donald E. Nowell	26	15	41
Mechanic Thomas E. Brown	23	9	32
Pvt. Chester P. Henley	21	17	38
Pvt. Frank S. Sudds	15	10	25
Pvt. William W. Wallace	18	24	42
Team total			180

COMPANY H, SECOND INFANTRY.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	Total.
	S. F.	S. F.	
Pvt. John C. Cayford.....	23	14	37
Pvt. Tom D. Ferland.....	24	22	46
Pvt. Ralph H. Lessard.....	24	20	44
Pvt. John Gurney.....	11	9	20
Cpl. Harold Dubor.....	21	5	26
Team total.....			173

2d DIVISION, SHIP'S CO., N. R. S. M.

Yeo. 3d Cl. Harry M. Farr.....	17	6	23
Sea. George J. Desilets.....	17	4	21
Sea. Ernest L. Argy.....	14	20	34
Sea. Clarence H. Leighton.....	27	15	42
Sea. Ernest E. Littlefield.....	23	6	29
Team total.....			149

ARTILLERY-INFANTRY MATCH.

Because of weather conditions this match was changed by the executive officer, the competitors agreeing and was shot as follows:

COAST ARTILLERY CORPS TEAM.

	S. F.	R. F.	S. F.	Total.
	200 yds.	200 yds.	500 yds.	
Cap. William Smith, 6th Co.....	43	42	24	109
Sgt. Allan D. Dart, 6th Co.....	35	40	22	97
Pvt. Robert C. Foster, 5th Co.....	42	36	25	103
1st Lt. Edward H. Besse, 5th Co.....	41	36	22	99
1st Lt. Joseph F. LeBel, 10th Co.....	45	43	19	107
Pvt. Fred C. Mather, 10th Co.....	44	35	12	91
1st Lt. Sumner C. Hill, 6th Co.....	41	42	12	95
Sgt. Fred L. Snell, 3d Co.....	41	39	7	87
Totals.....	332	313	143	
Team total.....				788

SECOND INFANTRY TEAM.

2d Lt. Dan F. Christie, Co. F.....	43	26	24	93
1st Lt. Carl R. Bailey, Co. F.....	45	27	19	91
Cpl. Phlevel Bartlett, Co. C.....	43	47	9	99
Cap. Lyman H. Daughraty, Co. D.....	41	37	19	97
Col. Sgt. William P. Marston, N. C. S.....	42	37	11	90
Cap. John A. Hadley, Co. B.....	39	34	11	84
2d Lt. Edward F. Keating, Co. L.....	42	43	0	85
Cap. Moses P. Stiles, Staff.....	41	41	3	85
Totals.....	336	292	96	
Team total.....				724

EVENING EXPRESS MATCH.

- 1st Prize, Cpl. Joseph R. Hammond, 9th Co., C. A. C., Score 44.
 2d Prize, Lt. Carl R. Bailey, Company F, 2d Infantry, Score 44.
 3d Prize, Lt. Dan F. Christie, Company F, 2d Infantry, Score 43.
 Score 43—Sgt. Allan D. Dart, 6th Co., C. A. C.
 Score 42—Pvt. Fred C. Mather, 10th Co., C. A. C., Lt. Edward F. Keating, Co. L, 2d Inf., Sgt. Charles A. Ramsdell, Co. G, 2d Inf.
 Score 41—Pvt. Harold S. Shanning, 5th Co., C. A. C., Sgt. William D. Spruce, 9th Co., C. A. C.
 Score 40—Sgt. Irvin E. Doane, Co. G, 2d Inf., Cap. Moses P. Stiles, Staff, 2d Inf., Cpl. George Seamens, Co. L, 2d Inf., Q. M. Sgt. Ernest M. Sylvester, Co. G, 2d Inf., Cap. William Smith, 6th Co., C. A. C., Sgt. Edwin F. Swain, Co. B, 2d Inf., Pvt. Earl S. Glover, Co. B, 2d Inf.
 Score 38—Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin, 2d Div., S. C. N. R., Cap. Louis O. Haskell, Co. A, 2d Inf., Pvt. Earle Hunter, Co. A, 2d Inf., Pvt. Everett I. Bradeen, Co. B, 2d Inf., Cap. Ara Cushman, Jr., 9th Co., C. A. C.
 Score 37—1st Lt. Sumner C. Hill, 6th Co., C. A. C., Sgt. George E. Emery, Co. G, 2d Inf., Cpl. Montelle Bradbury, 3d Co., C. A. C., Lt. Harold H. Doble, 1st Div., S. C. N. R., 1st Lt. Edward H. Besse, 5th Co., C. A. C., Cap. John A. Hadley, Co. B, 2d Inf.
 Score 36—Sgt. Fred L. Snell, 3d Co., C. A. C., B. M. 1st Cl. Maurice B. Durgin, 2d Div., S. C. N. R., Cpl. Isaac M. Griffith, 9th Co., C. A. C., Sgt. Samuel Smith, Co. C, 2d Inf., Pvt. Percy E. Paige, Co. C, 2d Inf., Pvt. Ethel A. Turner, 5th Co., C. A. C.
 Score 35—Lt. Charles E. Hartford, Co. A, 2d Inf., Ensign Harold S. Davis, 2d Div., S. C. N. R., Sgt. Vernon D. Mitchell, Co. L, 2d Inf., Color Sgt. William P. Marston, N. C. S.
 Score 34—Sgt. Orrin P. Dorr, Co. F, 2d Inf., Q. M. 1st Cl. Frank F. Boyce, 1st Div., S. C. N. R., Cook Clinton T. Swett, 5th Co., C. A. C., Sgt. Percy C. Evans, 9th Co., C. A. C., Pvt. Charles H. Tarr, 9th Co., C. A. C., Pvt. Arthur J. Sherar, 5th Co., C. A. C.
 Score 33—Mechanic Leo LeBel, 10th Co., C. A. C.
 Score 32—Pvt. Charles B. Haskell, Co. A, 2d Inf., Mus. Charles N. Stanhope, Co. F, 2d Inf.
 Score 31—Pvt. George W. Carlton, Co. F, 2d Inf., 2d Lt. Percy M. Gleason, Co. A, 2d Inf., Pvt. Hector J. Carpenter, Co. L, 2d Inf.
 Score 30—Pvt. Arthur W. Lee, Co. A, 2d Inf.
 Score 27—B. M. 1st Cl. Ernest C. Wagner, 2d Div., S. C. N. R., Pvt. Jesse A. Glover, Co. B, 2d Inf.
 Score 26—Pvt. Elliott W. Spear, Co. E, 2d Inf.
 Score 25—Sea. Clinton S. McIntosh, 2d Div., S. C. N. R.
 Score 21—Pvt. Archie Page, Co. A, 2d Inf.
 Score 20—Pvt. Roy L. Pray, Co. E, 2d Inf.
 Score 19—Pvt. Fordyce R. Mills, Co. M, 2d Inf.
 Score 18—Cpl. Walter E. Pierce, Co. G, 2d Inf.

LOW MATCH.

- 1st Prize, 2d Lt. Edward F. Keating, Company L, 2d Infantry, Score 50.
 2d Prize, Cpl. Phevel Bartlett, Company C, 2d Infantry, Score 48.
 3d Prize, Cap. Ara Cushman, Jr., 9th Company, C. A. C., Score 48.
 Score 48—Sgt. George E. Emery, Co. G, 2d Inf., Cpl. Montelle Bradbury, 3d Co., C. A. C.
 Score 47—Lt. Sumner C. Hill, 6th Co., C. A. C., Lt. Joseph F. LeBel, 10th Co., C. A. C., Lt. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, 2d Inf.
 Score 46—Sgt. Fred L. Snell, 3d Co., C. A. C., Pvt. Fred C. Mather, 10th Co., C. A. C., Pvt. Robert C. Foster, 5th Co., C. A. C., Sgt. Charles A. Ramsdell, Co. G, 2d Inf., Q. M. Sgt. Ernest M. Sylvester, Co. G, 2d Inf., 1st Lt. Edward H. Besse, 5th Co., C. A. C.

Score 45—Cap. William Smith, 6th Co., C. A. C., Sgt. Allan D. Dart, 6th Co., C. A. C., Color Sgt. William P. Marston, N. C. S., 2d Inf.

Score 44—Sgt. Irvin E. Doane, Co. G, 2d Inf., Pvt. Earl Glover, Co. B, 2d Inf.

Score 43—Pvt. Archie Page, Co. C, 2d Inf.

Score 42—Cap. John A. Hadley, Co. B, 2d Inf., Pvt. Percy E. Page, Co. C, 2d Inf., Cpl. Isaac M. Griffith, 9th Co., C. A. C.

Score 41—Pvt. Everett I. Bradeen, Co. B, 2d Inf.

Score 40—Sgt. Orrin P. Dorr, Co. F, 2d Inf., Cpl. Joseph R. Hammond, 9th Co., C. A. C.

Score 37—Sgt. William D. Spruce, 9th Co., C. A. C., Cook Clinton T. Swett, 5th Co., C. A. C.

Score 36—Pvt. Harold S. Shanning, 5th Co., C. A. C.

Score 39—Sea. Robert S. Tinkham, 1st Div., S. C. N. R., Cpl. Phlevel Bartlett, Co. C, 2d Inf., Pvt. Robert C. Foster, 5th Co., C. A. C.

Score 34—B. M. 1st Cl. Everett C. Wagner, 2d Div., S. C. N. R., Pvt. George W. Carlton, Co. F, 2d Inf.

Score 33—Pvt. Charles H. Tarr, 9th Co., C. A. C.

Score 29—Cap. Fred A. Guptill, 5th Co., C. A. C.

Score 25—Pvt. Charles B. Haskell, Jr., Co. A, 2d Inf.

Score 24—Sgt. Samuel Smith, Co. C, 2d Inf.

Score 23—Pvt. Arthur W. Lee, Co. A, 2d Inf.

P.

SPECIAL REPORTS.

FIELD SERVICE—COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS, COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

PORTLAND, September 1, 1911.

The Adjutant General, Augusta, Me.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit my report of the duty of the Coast Artillery Corps held at Portland District, July 17th to 26th, inclusive. As part of this report I attach General Orders No. 5, these headquarters, and General Orders No. 13, Headquarters Artillery District of Portland, July 11, 1911. (Omitted in publication.)

As I was in command of that part of the Corps on duty at Fort Williams this report must of necessity deal mostly with the work at that station. The duty performed was carried out as arranged in the orders issued from District Headquarters, but in addition battery drill was held on Monday afternoon and extra artillery instruction was received by the extension of many of our drill periods and during the drills of the regular garrison the men of our companies were present to observe the drill and in a few cases some of our men were made temporary members of the regular gun crew; the range sections also spent extra time at their stations. Rain, with thick weather, interfered with the work on Monday, July 25th, by stopping the service practice at 11.00 o'clock and on account of the bad weather that continued way into the night all work had to be suspended for the rest of the day; the night drill being changed

to Tuesday. Fog also bothered us quite a little interfering with our sub-calibre firing to quite an extent and preventing tracking drill for the range sections. On Wednesday, July 19th, in addition to the regular drills we were engaged in blending powder and cleaning the projectiles for service firing. The lack of towing facilities shortened our sub-caliber practice but the results were such that the District Commander authorized service firing for all our companies except the 10th and without a doubt would have been authorized for them if they could have secured a little more sub-caliber work, but no steamer could be obtained so they had to endure the disappointment of not participating in service firing.

The trial shots were scheduled for Saturday but on account of fog were postponed until Monday and on account of the severe storm but three shots were fired by the 5th and 12th companies at the 10-inch and the 8th at the 12-inch guns. As we had but one steamer to four targets it was decided to allot her to Williams for the forenoon and McKinley in the afternoon of Tuesday, July 26th. The weather clearing by that time firing was resumed, the 4th company firing their six shots at the 6-inch battery and the 9th Company on the 12-inch, firing first their trial shot and then their three record shots, the last shot hitting and completely wrecking the target; this ended the firing for the forenoon as we were without a target; there being but one other for our use and not time enough to secure it for use that forenoon and in justice to those at McKinley that were to fire in the afternoon the same was reserved for their use. The firing was continued after dinner at McKinley, the 11th company firing six shots at the 6-inch; the 3rd, 6th and 7th three each at the 8-inch, with no hits or damage to the targets so at 5.30 p. m. the District Commander decided that if there was an opportunity before dark firing would be resumed at Williams. At 5.50 we telephoned Major Palmer to order the 5th, 8th and 12th companies to their batteries and on return to Williams if chance offered firing would take place in the following order, 12th and 5th at the 10-inch and 8th at the 12-inch. On the return to Williams of the District Commander, we arriving at the wharf at about 6.35 p. m., and on reaching Battery Sullivan found everything in readiness, the first shot being fired at about 6.45 by the 12th company. A misfire on the third shot caused a safety delay of ten minutes.

No hits were made, then the 5th company manned the battery and on their second shot hit and also wrecked the target so they did not fire their third shot and this also prevented the 8th company from firing their record shots. While only two actual hits were recorded the 9th company with the 12-inch at a range in excess of 8000 yards and the 5th with the 10-inch at over 6000 yards all the shots were close and showed good results for our first firing of service ammunition.

Parade was held on Tuesday and Thursday afternoons. Muster of the companies Friday afternoon, the troops being paid late Tuesday forenoon.

Guard mount was held each day, commencing Monday and continuing through to Saturday, the companies mounting guard in the following order: 4th, 12th, 8th, 5th, 9th and 10th companies.

Lectures for the officers were held as follows: Monday at 4.00 p. m. by Lieutenant Gage; at 8.00 p. m. by Major Johnston; Tuesday at 11.00 a. m. by Captain Cloke, at 1.30 p. m. by Lieutenant Wildrick; Thursday at 8.00 p. m. by Captain Glasgow. In addition we held various meetings of the officers with instructions mainly by Captain Spinks.

In the performance of our work this year there was a radical departure from that of the past two years; our companies went into camp alone for instruction purposes, we had detailed with each battery the regular battery commander, gun commander and gun pointer, and at the range towers the observer and plotter acting as instructors and as guides for our men, the work being done by us alone but under the guidance and instructions of those detailed with us and I firmly believe the results obtained demonstrated the wisdom of the plan. Another decided benefit was the concentration of six companies at the post instead of four as formerly and I recommend and do believe better results would accrue to the Corps if we could further concentrate so as to bring the entire Corps together at one post so as to have but one system of administration, discipline and instruction, and if this cannot be done it would be well to change our organization from a Corps to that of two Districts, each under a command of a Lieutenant Colonel and allow each to command his companies for the entire year and rest for ten days in each year.

The movement of the companies was in accordance with orders as issued with the following exceptions, the 1st, 2nd and 11th companies were some ten minutes late in leaving the Armory, consequently did not connect with the steamer leaving at 7.00 A. M., and as a result was about two hours late in reaching Fort McKinley, this necessitated an extra trip and made a delay to the 3rd, 6th and 7th companies. The train from Lewiston was about one hour late delaying the arrival of the 5th, 8th and 9th companies at Fort Williams until about 10.15 a. m. The 4th, 10th and 12th arriving there shortly before 9.45 a. m. Quite heavy rain made the movement of the troops and the completing of making camp somewhat disagreeable, camp being made with few exceptions and the rain holding off we were able to commence the artillery instruction at 2.30 p. m. The transportation to McKinley was handicapped by having but one steamer in commission, the other boat being laid off for repairs, this would also have deprived us of service firing but through the efforts of the District Commander he secured for our use during the last four days, one of the Quartermaster's steamers from Boston.

Camp was broken Wednesday forenoon and by General Orders No. 7, these headquarters. Train service was as follows: The 3rd, 8th and 9th companies and Hospital Corps from the Grand Trunk Station at 1.30 p. m., and from the Union Station as follows: 7th company at 11.50 a. m., 6th and 12th companies at 12.30 p. m. and the 4th and 10th at 1.20 p. m., the 5th company to their armory leaving Cape Cottage at 12.00 o'clock, and the 1st, 2nd and 11th companies from Fort McKinley while ordered at 1.30 p. m. were delayed about two hours on account of extra trips of the steamer.

The Medical Corps was under the command of Major Cragin, associated with him at Williams was Lieutenant Farris, while at McKinley were Captain Kendall and Lieutenant Haskell. The health of the command was most excellent.

Guard duty at Williams was conducted in accordance with our orders. Lieutenant Frazier, 89th Company, was detailed from Post Headquarters as the instructor and labored hard and through his efforts good progress was made in the instruction. All companies during their tour also participated in the artillery drill, the guard being withdrawn for the time being,

and from Sunday afternoon no regular guard was mounted. What few details needed for orderlies, etc., were detailed direct from organizations. At Fort McKinley for reasons unknown and without consultation with the Corps or District Commander the guard was formed by details from each company and not as arranged in conference with the District Commander previous to camp and as ordered being in direct conflict with General Orders No. 5, these headquarters—a condition and an example contrary to military discipline and obedience to orders.

The behaviour of the men was excellent, quite prompt at formations, with a willingness to work beyond the recall and there was but one serious breach of discipline and that was the failure of enough men in the 10th company to report for the night drill, Tuesday, July 25th. As the payment to the men may have been one of the causes also the cause of absentees in the other companies, I am of the opinion that the payment should be on the last day and just prior to leaving camp.

The subsistence was of the best and gave general satisfaction, military courtesy was good and showed the gradual improvement as noted from year to year. Sanitation was given the best attention, defects being corrected as noted; cleanliness was the rule whether in kitchen quarters or incinerators. Some of the companies should be commended for their excellent showing and in all a general improvement was noted over the conditions that existed in 1910 showing that these matters had had the personal attention of the company commander.

The Commander-in-Chief visited us on Monday, July 25th, accompanied by The Adjutant General, arriving at the camp at about 9.00 a. m., and watched the firing of the three trial shots, also inspected all the camps and range towers during the waits caused by the change from battery to battery. A heavy storm of wind and rain having commenced reached such a height at 11.00 o'clock as to compel a cessation of all work and also prevented his visiting Fort McKinley after dinner, much to his regret. The Adjutant General also favored us by a visit on Friday afternoon and was able to remain over from Monday and be with us all Tuesday, witnessing the firing at both posts. Major Pence, C. A. C., detailed by the Department of the East, was present several days to observe our work; he also had been observing the work in Massachusetts,

Rhode Island, Connecticut and one of the camps of the New York officers at Fort Levitt. This method of having one officer make observations on the work of the Artillery Reserves of several states will give them a knowledge of our condition and needs that will certainly be a benefit in our future training both at camp and our home stations.

I personally visited Fort McKinley, Thursday, July 20th, with Major Pence and Captain Spinks, our instructor, arriving there about 8.00 o'clock and inspected the camps, etc., and observed the drill. It was our intention to stay for the sub-caliber practice but the weather conditions were so bad we returned back to Williams leaving at 12.30. On Saturday with the District Commander and our instructor, we left Williams at 9.40 to be present at the firing of the trial shots scheduled for the afternoon. On our arrival the camps, etc., were inspected, although the weather conditions were not good. The men were ordered at 2.30 to their batteries, to be there in case the weather cleared. At 3.30 a heavy shower commencing we returned to Williams, leaving McKinley at 4.00 o'clock, but later the weather clearing, a trial shot was fired at the 8-inch battery by each of the 3rd, 6th and 7th companies. We again went to McKinley accompanied by The Adjutant General, on Tuesday, July 25th, leaving Williams before one o'clock and during the afternoon watched the 11th company fire their six shots at the 6-inch and the 3rd, 6th and 7th each their three shots at the 8-inch battery with no hits recorded.

The presence of General Dill at the firing of all of our record shots and the interest he manifested in watching all the details of the firing proved to be an incentive to the men and will be productive of much good to our Corps, being a welcome visitor to all our camps and it is to be regretted that the weather was such as to interfere with the visit of the Governor and prevent his inspection of all our camps and seeing all the men at work under actual firing conditions.

The value of an inspector-instructor was demonstrated and the good fortune of our Corps to have detailed to it an officer as well qualified as Captain M. G. Spinks was proven not once but during the entire tour. Outside of these visits to McKinley he was present at Williams and during each drill present with some detail, instructing, correcting or urging in-

creased efficiency by putting zeal and spirit in all the work between drill periods at work for or with us; the gain to us was evident with the progress shown from drill to drill. Associated with him at this post were the regular battery commanders and the rated men of that company, each at work to improve his section, with a result by their combined efforts in producing results pleasing to all.

To Colonel Newcomb and to those officers associated with us and especially to the rated men detailed with us, we are indebted for our improvement in drill and in behalf of this Corps, I herewith extend to them our thanks.

As to the work of our organizations at Fort McKinley for a detailed report I refer you to the report of Lieutenant Colonel William O. Peterson, there commanding, which with the enclosures are made a part of this report.

In regard to the attendance, the 12 companies showed but an average strength of about 45 enlisted, too small for effective work as artillery organizations. While it is true enlistments come hard, still an organized effort will produce results. Care should be taken to enlist none but the best and with all working together the membership of each company should be increased. While the strength of each company varied a trifle from day to day the following represents the average enlisted strength: 1st Company 43, 2nd Company 35, 3rd Company 47, 4th Company 53, 5th Company 43, 6th Company 42, 7th Company 52, 8th Company 46, 9th Company 35, 10th Company 47, 11th Company 42, 12th Company 49.

I can recommend as I have done before that a certain standard be exacted and if not attained that the condition be made a subject for official inquiry and unless conditions can be bettered, either a change in commanding officers or if deemed best disbandment. In the case of the 2nd company, a small enrollment but 42, with several unlooked for absentees brought them down as low as 35, with a maximum of 36; the 9th company in process of reorganization was also down to 35, in both of these organizations I look for a decided improvement. The 4th company showed a decided gain over 1910, a result of a united effort which I believe could be accomplished in the other companies.

In closing I wish to congratulate the officers and men on the improvement over 1910. While much remains to be accomplished and certain changes must be had in several organizations, to bring about the best results, we have cultivated a feeling for artillery and with the right spirit in taking hold of our armory work for 1911 and 1912, we shall be in a position to show further improvement and in our tour of duty for 1912 ought to demonstrate greater efficiency as Artillery Reserves.

Thanking each for their work and assistance in making this tour of duty one of extreme value to Coast Artillery Corps, I have the honor to remain,

Respectfully,

CHARLES COLLINS,

Colonel, C. A. C., N. G. S. M., Commanding.

REPORT OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL WILLIAM O. PETERSON, C. A. C.

PORTLAND, August 28, 1911.

*Col. Charles Collins, Com'd'g C. A. C., N. G. S. M., Portland,
Maine.*

SIR:—I have the honor to report compliance with General Orders No. 5, c. s., July 1, 1911.

The schedule of exercises laid down in General Orders No. 11, Artillery District of Portland, July 11, 1911, was as closely adhered to as circumstances and orders of the Post Commander would permit.

As directed by the Post Commander of Fort McKinley, the manner of performing guard duty was changed and the guard was made up of details from all the companies, instead of having the duty performed by company.

Some instruction was given the Adjutant in the ceremony of Guard Mount, but no systematic instruction was given in the performance of the duty of a sentinel nor non-commissioned officer of the guard by any one of the United States Army.

Instruction of the First and Second Companies, assigned to Battery Ingalls, was very limited, as the regular officer in command of the mortar battery had been but very recently assigned to command and made the statement that his knowledge of the mortars was very limited. He, however, appeared to be using his best endeavors to make the tour instructive to the First and Second Companies, but the results were unsatisfactory.

The instructors assigned to the rifles were competent but owing to the shortage of officers at Fort McKinley and the resulting press of regular work could not give to the companies of the National Guard the attention which was needed to get the full benefit of the tour of duty, especially those assigned to

the Sixth and Seventh Companies; these companies not showing nearly so good results as the Third and Eleventh.

The conduct of the enlisted men of the companies assigned to my command was generally very satisfactory, there being very few breaches of discipline and there was a noticeable improvement in military courtesy over previous tours of duty.

Sanitary regulations were well observed and the health of the command was very good.

The cook houses and mess shelters were decidedly unsatisfactory in several cases, not being finished until the organization using them had been in camp for several days, and then they were insufficiently provided with covering for the roof, so that there would be no dry spot in the mess house, and the rain came through the cook house roof in such quantity that it interfered with the preparation of the food.

Copies of general and special orders issued are forwarded herewith. (Omitted in publication.)

SUGGESTIONS.

I would suggest that in the interest of economy of wear and tear of tentage, a storehouse be provided for the storage at Fort McKinley of all Quartermaster's supplies to be used at that Post.

That equipment could be better cared for in camp if the tents were provided with floors. (I understand that the State owns floors now.)

That if the elements of the command are to be as widely separated as they have been at Fort McKinley, arrangement be made for an additional medical outfit, so that one surgeon can be stationed on each fork, with supplies.

Very respectfully,

W. O. PETERSON,

Lieutenant Colonel, C. A. C., N. G. S. M.,

Commanding Detachment at Fort McKinley.

FIELD SERVICE—SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

HEADQUARTERS, SECOND INFANTRY.

HOULTON, December 30, 1911.

The Adjutant General, Augusta, Me.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the tour of duty of the 2nd Infantry at Camp Keyes, Augusta, Maine, August 7th to 16th, 1911, in compliance with Paragraph II, G. O. No. 16, c. s., A. G. O., Augusta, Maine, May 13, 1911.

II. Lieut. Col. Cummings, certain members of my staff and myself reported in camp August 5, 1911, and spent most of the sixth in looking over the country west of the camp with a view of selecting suitable places for field maneuvers.

III. For a detailed account of operations I refer you to the Diary of Operations, kept by The Adjutant, herewith attached marked "A." (Omitted in publication.)

IV. The making and breaking of camp was very creditable and was done much better than I have ever seen it done before by the Regiment.

V. The camp itself was one of the best that I have ever seen for which I wish to thank you and Major Goodwin. The kitchen and mess shacks were especially appreciated by both officers and men. The water supply proved abundant and the supply of tentage was more than ample.

VI. The officers, other than headquarters, messed by battalion which worked out very satisfactorily and was, I think, far superior to the old method.

VII. The field exercises were very well carried out but we were hampered greatly in not being able to get permission from

the farmers to occupy their fields. Some of the farmers were very cordial and liberal while of others the least said the better.

VIII. The athletic field day proved very successful and most interesting to the men. I think that it should be continued at each encampment held in Augusta.

IX. The Regiment made a very good appearance at the U. S. Field Inspection August 13, 1911, but a lack of uniformity was noted among the companies as to the method of preparing the articles of field equipment for inspection. I would recommend that Sergt. Schweitzer be instructed to give particular attention to this when with the several companies.

X. The work of Lieut. Butcher, U. S. Infantry, and Lieut. Crystal, 5th U. S. Infantry, was of the highest character and the Regiment is under great obligations to them for the thorough and conscientious instruction given.

XI. The officers particularly enjoyed and showed the keenest interest in the war game as exemplified by Lieut. Butcher while the non-commissioned officers profited by a thorough company drill given by Lieut. Crystal. Arrangements should be made for at least two such drills at each encampment.

XII. The detail of a cook from the Regular Army proved very effective and was, in my opinion, one of the best things that could have been done—in fact it was most conducive to satisfaction among the enlisted men. With the exception of one company there was absolutely no complaint as to the rations, and in this case the matter was quickly adjusted.

XIII. The rations proved more than ample and in regard to this I respectfully call your attention to the report of Lieut. Libby, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary, herewith enclosed. Also to his suggestion that a large tent is preferable to two mess houses for officers, etc.

XIV. In future camps I would suggest that the Medical Department make up their minds before going into camp just what kind of an incinerator they wish constructed and that after they are constructed by the companies that one and the same medical officer inspect all.

XV. I again recommend that extra blankets or mattresses be issued at each encampment.

XVI. The Bass shoe worn by some of the companies proved far superior to any shoe worn hitherto.

XVII. The field exercises proved that mounted scouts were almost a necessity to successful field operations. In order for the Sergeants Major to be of any use in the field or at any drill under new Drill Regulations they also should be mounted.

In conclusion, General, I wish to thank you for the many courtesies which the Regiment and I myself received at your hands.

Very respectfully,

FRANK, M. HUME,

Colonel, Commanding 2nd Infantry.

EXCERPTS FROM REPORTS OF OFFICERS OF THE SECOND INFANTRY.

The following are excerpts from reports of officers of the Second Infantry:

Major WILLIAM E. SOUTHARD—

Recommends that each company be issued one conical tent for use at home stations in order to learn to pitch camp expeditiously; that for purposes of instruction the ceremony of guard mount should be used when possible; that officers of the Medical Corps give exact specifications for preparation of kitchen incinerators; that mattresses be supplied for enlisted men; commends abandonment of the old mess houses and program of field sports; states belief that close order drill was the best he had ever seen in camp and that "it lays the foundation on which to make a good soldier and that at least half of the time in camp should be devoted to this work." Referring to field problems, he says: "While these problems were instructive and much was learned by the officers and men I am of the opinion that under the existing circumstances the Guard is not getting the proper kind of instruction. Unless the State can arrange to acquire a tract of land for use during these maneuvers over which the troops can maneuver without changing their plans to suit every farmer whose land they wish to occupy we cannot get the proper instruction."

Captain MOSES P. STILES, A. I. S. A. P.—

Commends program as best he has ever seen and in particular approves half-day devoted to athletic sports; praises work of Lieutenants Butcher and Crystal, also lectures on first aid by Majors Church and Bradbury; recommends either a more liberal allowance of blank ammunition for field problems or none at all; recommends that whenever the regiment camps at Augusta the Acting Assistant Inspector of Small Arms Practice be allowed to open the rifle range every day and that two

men be detailed from each company each day for instruction. In this connection, he states: "I am firmly convinced that the reason so many company commanders find it so difficult to get their men interested in rifle practice and to get them to qualify, is because in some companies there are so few good or even fair instructors; and I believe if this recommendation is carried out that it will help them to a large extent and gradually educate some instructors and riflemen in those companies where now there are few. Then again some men would be qualified who can get no other time to go to the range during the season."

1st Lieut. THOMAS M. J. ENRIGHT, Battalion Adjutant—

Recommends that in the future the check system be used at the post exchange in preference to cash.

1st Lieut. JAMES W. HANSON, Battalion Adjutant—

Recommends that afternoon of field sports be made a feature at subsequent camps; recommends that enlisted men be provided with mattresses or that extra blankets be issued for use at camp; that the battalion sergeants major be quartered in rear of their battalions and that they should be mounted.

2nd Lieut. JOSIAH M. LIBBY, Battalion Quartermaster and Commissary—

Recommends that in future camps at Augusta one large tent be used for storage and issue of supplies rather than the present frame buildings; that hours of issue be more limited so as to give more time for clerical work; states that at present prices twenty-six or twenty-seven cents per ration is ample; commends work of Private Ray Butler, Company A, detailed as clerk.

Captain CHARLES H. NORTON, Company F—

Reports in detail regarding duty performed and shows commendable percentage of men present at all formations.

Captain WILLIAM A. McDONALD, Company G—

Refers to difficulty in constructing kitchen incinerators so as to meet wishes of the officers of the Medical Corps and suggests that confusion in this respect be eliminated by detailing a single officer of the Medical Corps to inspect incinerator construction; states that the kitchens used this year were very satisfactory but complains that the smoke blew directly into the officers' tents; especially commends the program of field sports.

Captain DANIEL B. BELCHER, Company K—

States that camp was one of the best he has ever seen and that the new way of cooking and messing under canvas shelters was a great improvement over the old way of using the buildings; states that there were less flies than at Pine Camp and that this was a great improvement over previous years; recommends that extra bedding be supplied, that more blank ammunition be supplied and that khaki clothing be issued for drill and maneuvers.

Captain JAMES F. BAGLEY, Company M—

States that tour of duty throughout was most instructive, that the men were not overworked and probably assimilated more knowledge by the system of practical work in the forenoon and a short theoretical lecture in the afternoon than they could have done in any way; that the company was well fed, had no difficulty in handling the ration as a result of constant attention on the part of the officers and quartermaster sergeant. Suggests that additional bedding be issued; that commutation of rations be allowed to companies that spend the day previous to encampment on the rifle range; states that company commanders should in some way be impressed with the importance of filing their morning reports and ration returns immediately upon arrival, stating that his company filed its reports promptly but was delayed in drawing rations by failure of other companies to do likewise; expresses belief that on field problems the men should stay out long enough so that they must cook the ration; suggests that in field problems the signal "butts up" in calling for a decision should be thoroughly explained to the men and used.

In a special report on the Infantry camp at Augusta, Lieut. Col. Blaine Owen, Subsistence Department, Chief Commissary—

States that in many cases supplies were the most satisfactory and the least expensive that he has seen in his seven years experience in the Commissary Department and attributes this to application of Regular Army methods in purchase and issue; reports large saving on beef owing to purchase by the cattle instead of the cut and like saving in issue of pea beans to be cooked in the field ranges; states that all perishables were issued as soon as delivered and no more than one day's supply at a

time, thus obviating waste and assuring issue in perfect condition; commends location of company kitchens directly across the street from company commanders' quarters but says company commanders should exercise more supervision over their kitchens and suggests that company officers establish separate messes and be served from their company kitchens, paying the company therefor, in this way gaining intimate knowledge of conditions so as to make necessary changes in cooks, etc., with intelligence.

In a special report on the Infantry camp at Augusta, Lieut. Col. Edwin M. Fuller, Medical Corps, Chief Surgeon—

States that enlisted men improved greatly in drill and that there was a fine co-operative spirit between officers and men; that the paper work was unsatisfactory; that sanitary conditions of company streets and quarters were better than usual; that mess houses were kept clean and that kitchen crematories and faucet drips were kept in better condition than at Pine Camp where they were first used but that specific directions should be given each company so as to have construction uniform and obviate misunderstandings; recommends that each company be supplied with sufficient mosquito netting, small board stuff with nails and tacks to make kitchens practically fly proof immediately on arrival in camp; especially compliments Companies A, M, D and C on the uniform and excellent sanitary conditions of their mess houses, kitchens and crematories; states that officers' mess houses and kitchens were generally unsanitary and recommends that officers hereafter mess the same as the men of the companies; criticises unsanitary conditions in the Commissary building on account of fly contamination but says that all food supplies and meats were of good quality and fairly and justly distributed; states that stables were absolutely unsanitary for the entire camp; that rears were in a fair sanitary condition for most of the time but that sanitary details were not furnished promptly; criticises unsanitary condition of post exchange but states that it was well run and orderly; criticises unsanitary condition of rear platform at general headquarters mess kitchen; recommends that a medical officer be detailed to give at least one talk each year to each company on military hygiene; recommends purchase of new ambulance.

ANNUAL CRUISE OF THE NAVAL RESERVE.

HEADQUARTERS SHIP'S COMPANY, N. R. S. M.

PORTLAND, August 1, 1911.

SIR:—I have the honor to submit respectfully the following report of the Annual Cruise of the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve of the State of Maine, July 15th-21st, inclusive.

In accordance with Special Orders No. 109, the Third Division left Rockland for Portland on Friday, July 14th. The original order to depart by the 1:30 p. m. train was countermanded on request and the detachment granted special permission to leave by the 10:10 a. m. train. Upon arrival in Portland the Division reported to the Commanding Officer and was quartered at the armory prior to the hour of embarkation, subsistence in the interim being furnished by the Paymaster's Department.

In accordance with Special Orders No. 109, six (6) officers and eighty-one (81) men reported aboard the U. S. S. Nebraska, anchored in Portland harbor, at 8:30 o'clock a. m., Saturday, July 15th.

The Nebraska got under way immediately and at a standard speed of ten knots, proceeded to latitude $41^{\circ} 15' N.$, longitude $68^{\circ} 30' W.$, a previously designated point of rendezvous, outside the frequented path of coastwise shipping.

Nearing the prescribed meeting point, we sighted men-of-war off the port bow at 8:40 o'clock, Sunday morning, July 16th. At 8:50 we observed the 3rd Division in formation as follows: Missouri, Ohio, Mississippi, Washington and Maine. At 9:35 we stopped our engines in company with the battleships Connecticut, Michigan and Virginia, these three ships constituting with us (Nebraska) the 1st Division of the North Atlantic Fleet. Upon signal from the flagship Connecticut we took our position as third ship of the Division, the Connecticut leading, followed by the Michigan as second ship. The Virginia fell in astern of us as the fourth ship.

Signals from the flagship immediately put both Divisions under way in line of columns at a standard speed of six knots. The squadron steamed on various courses and engaged in tactical maneuvers during the remainder of the forenoon and most of the afternoon. At 8:00 p. m. the Idaho was sighted and immediately assigned as eighth ship of the squadron (fourth ship of the Second Division). The Washington took a position as fourth ship of our Division while the Virginia joined the Second Division as the third ship.

Tactical maneuvers were executed during the night by means of Electric Night signals. At 8:00 o'clock on the morning of the 17th, the standard speed was increased to eight knots and the tactical maneuvers resumed. At 11:12 a. m. the cruiser Washington hoisted the "break-down" pennant and at 11:30 fell out of column. The battleship Virginia joined the First Division in lieu of the Washington at 11:40. At 11:55 the Washington hauled down the "break-down" flag but remained out of the formation. At 2:00 p. m. the standard speed was increased to ten knots. At 2:45 drill was held for torpedo-defence. At 4:18 tactical maneuvers were discontinued and the squadron proceeded under reserve speed on course 191 degrees. At 8:04 p. m. of the 17th, a fleet search-light drill was held and continued until 8:55 p. m.

At 12:40 a. m. of Tuesday, July 18th, the squadron anchored in 23 fathoms of water 18 miles east of the southerly end of Block Island. At 7:00 a. m. the fleet got under way with a standard speed increased to twelve knots, cruising on a course 186°. At 3:00 p. m. the flagship left the head of the column and took a position midway between the two Divisions. Boats were lowered from all ships on signal and sent to the flagship for instructions.

Directions for the impending attack on the easterly entrance to Long Island Sound were received on the returning boats, the Nebraska incidentally being commended by the Admiral for the expeditious maneuvering of her life-boat.

Standard speed of eight was resumed and immediately on the signal at 6:07 p. m., the various ships of the squadron took their designated positions as per orders for battle. Column was formed in open order, the First Division leading, with the

Connecticut (flag) at the head of the column. Five hundred yards astern of the flagship and two hundred yards to port (for open order) the Michigan was in position. Five hundred yards astern of the Michigan and directly behind the flagship, the Nebraska was in position. Following, in open order, came the Washington, Missouri and Maine. The battleships Ohio, Mississippi and Idaho were detached from the column, the first two to act as pickets to guard the flank of the main column, the latter to act as a scout in advance of the same.

Carefully arranged tail-lights of low candle power were adjusted, to guide ships astern, and all ships turned off running lights at 7:16. At 7:20 all light ports were closed and bolted, all lights extinguished and battle lanterns turned on.

Special watches were assigned and crews stationed at the secondary batteries for emergency torpedo-defence.

At 4:03 a. m. of July 19, the picket ship Ohio was sighted off the starboard bow. Daylight now made it possible to observe the approach of torpedo-boats before the latter could reach effective torpedoing range, and the picket ships therefore returned to the main column at 4:30 a. m.

At 4:32 a destroyer was sighted bearing 6° per standard compass. During the interval between 4:32 and 6:45 a. m., seven additional destroyers and a monitor were sighted on various bearings. Ranges were carefully determined from the fire-control stations and the ships fired upon by the six and three-inch guns of the secondary batteries.

At 7:37 five of the enemy's battleships, the main defence, were sighted off the starboard bow. General Quarters were sounded immediately, calling all hands to the battle-stations. At 8:15 the enemy's distance was 7,500 yards, within the required range for effective engagement by the defence.

At 8:28 a submarine was sighted on the beam at a range of 2200 yards, conning tower submerged and approaching at an estimated speed of ten knots. She was immediately placed under fire of heavy guns. A second submarine was sighted at 8:40, approaching the ship from the starboard bow, being at the close range of 1400 yards. Advancing with conning tower submerged, she was made the object of fire from heavy guns. Approaching within 100 yards, she emerged and departed on another course.

At 8:43 the fleet anchored in 17 fathoms of water, in the offing east of Block Island. At 10:40 a. m. orders were received from the flagship Connecticut to get under way at 1:00 o'clock at a standard speed of 12 knots.

Anchor was weighed at 1:15 p. m. and the ship under way at standard speed at 1:20. At 1:45, battleship Michigan hoisted the pennant of the Third Division.

Flagship Connecticut retired from the squadron on account of her uncertain condition subsequent to a breakdown and signalled the battleship Missouri to act as guide.

Steaming a course of 165° by the standard compass, (south-south-east) the squadron formed column in the following order: Battleships Missouri, Mississippi, Idaho, Virginia, Ohio, Maine, Michigan, Nebraska; cruiser Washington; scout cruisers Chester and Salem.

At 6:28 p. m. battleship Maine hoisted the "break-down" and sheered out to starboard of the main column.

At 6:30 Missouri signalled to change course to 358° (north). The squadron took up this course without change of formation by executing column left at 6:40 and repeating the movement at 6:48.

At 7:00 p. m. the squadron steamed at reserve speed. The Nebraska sheered out to port and gained her position as leading port picket at 7:35. The scout ships Chester and Salem proceeded at reserve speed for their posts as scouts in advance of the column. Virginia sheered to port and took up position as rear port picket. Ohio and Washington were respectively leading and rear starboard pickets. This was the battle formation for the second night attack.

At 8:11 the ship's gongs sounded General Quarters. All lights were extinguished and battle lanterns lighted.

At 10:28 the Virginia flashed two search-lights simultaneously over her port beam, the rays falling directly upon a destroyer making full speed for the column. A red star from the destroyer indicated that she had already launched torpedoes within the required range.

All picket ships at once turned on all search-lights and swept the sea in an effort to screen the main fighting column from torpedo attack. At 10:29 the Nebraska picked up two destroyers bearing north-east by east and east-north-east. Each

destroyer fired red stars at the moment of discovery, to indicate that torpedoes had already been launched at effective range.

Sighting one of the enemy's battleships at 10:47, bearing 344° , 5200 yards. Engaged her with the forward 8 and 12-inch turrets and the starboard 8-inch turret.

The starboard picket (Ohio) sighted two destroyers in quick succession at 10:55, bearing 47° . Found range as soon as possible, 1070 yards, but red stars had been fired at Missouri, leading main column.

At 10:56 Nebraska picked up two destroyers, 1500 yards, bearing 315° , advancing on the column at full speed. Ranges and azimuths were sent to 3 3-inch and 3 6-inch guns and green stars fired to indicate repulse at required range.

Five additional destroyers were sighted and fired upon; two, however, were successful with torpedoes.

The squadron steamed various courses and came to anchor at sea at 12:25 a. m., July 20th.

At 1:23 p. m. anchor was weighed and course laid for Block Island. Orders were received from the flagship to proceed with all speed to Portland for the purpose of disembarking the Reserve before coaling at Provincetown and taking on the Admiral.

At 1.54 course was changed to 129° and the ship put under full speed. Land was sighted on the port beam at 2:17 and departure was taken from No Man's Land at 2:33, bearing 65° 15 miles.

Nantucket Shoals Lightship was sighted at 7:30 p. m., 3 points off the starboard bow and course was changed to 166° at 7:40.

At 1:00 a. m. July 21st, course was changed to 359° . Cape Elizabeth Lightship was sighted at 1:25 p. m. and land at 1:40.

Anchor was dropped in Portland harbor at 3:30 and the Reserve disembarked immediately, leaving the ship's side at 3:45.

Each day during the Cruise the Reserve was given the benefit of special instruction in ordnance in addition to the regular routine drill, including the 3-inch rapid-fire gun, the 6-inch gun of the secondary battery, the 8 and 12-inch turrets and the torpedo tubes. The chief Boatswain also gave the enlisted men of the organization some very valuable instruction in seamanship.

On account of the small number of watch officers, no attempt was made to stand day and night watches by relief, the officers devoting their time to the inspection and study of the various departments of the ship when not required for other duty.

The remarkably clean condition of the men's clothing despite the frequent gun drills and long battle-watch was a source of much satisfaction to the officers of the Ship's Company. Clothing was washed at every opportunity and uniforms kept in a condition in every way equal to that of the regular ship's company, thus eliminating the unfavorable comparison which has been remarked on former cruises.

The provisions for the men's mess were up to the usual high standard which has prevailed for the last few years, the food being wholesome and ample.

Upon leaving the ship the organization was complimented by the Executive Officer, in behalf of the Commanding Officer, for their diligence and genuine enthusiasm.

Respectfully submitted,

REUBEN K. DYER,

Lieutenant Commander,

Commanding Ship's Company, N. R. S. M.

To

Adjutant General Elliott C. Dill,
Augusta, Maine.

REPORT OF INSTRUCTOR, OFFICERS' SCHOOL SECOND INFANTRY.

FARMINGTON, MAINE, September 1, 1911.

*Col. Frank M. Hume,
Second Regiment Infantry, N. G. S M.,
Houlton, Maine.*

SIR: I have the honor to report that in accordance with General Orders No. 14, these headquarters, series of 1910, a school of instruction was inaugurated for all officers of the regiment below the grade of lieutenant colonel.

The school embraced the subjects in military map reading, field service regulations and tactical principles as set forth in the scheme of instruction laid down in the order establishing the school.

While the work of the school was primarily for the officers of the regiment below the rank of lieutenant colonel, nevertheless the questions for each month were sent to all officers in the organization so that, if they pleased, they could keep fully conversant with the work being done month by month.

It was the ambition of the Instructor to make the school one of instruction in fact as well as in name, and to this end all errors that were detected in the answers to the examination questions were noted, and to the officer submitting the same correct versions or solutions were forwarded. To accomplish this with the least loss of time, sheets were prepared for each month, in each subject, containing the correct answers or solutions to those questions which an examination of the papers showed were the most commonly incorrectly answered. Then the paragraph was checked to which it was desired to call the officer's attention and the sheet forwarded to him. In addition, any point not covered by these sheets was taken up in a personal letter.

The entire work of the school was conducted by correspondence and this resulted in the sending by mail of a large number of communications, the total being in excess of 1500 such communications.

As a body the officers have pursued the school course with interest and there is a general belief among them that great good has been received from the work. There have unfortunately been many changes among the officers during the school year and this has had the effect of lessening the number of those who completed the course. It was not deemed wise to require the work of the school to be done by new officers who had not had the advantage of the course of last year, but in some instances the new officers desired to take the course and their wishes were granted.

The instructing officers who have been detailed to Maine have noted the familiarity of the officers of the regiment in the subjects pursued in the school and many words of praise have been given to the organization as a result. The ability to read a military map is of the greatest benefit to all officers at maneuvers and the progress the officers have made in this subject will be of much value to them at the maneuvers which the organization may participate in next year.

Each month the Instructor, after sending out the papers for that month, prepared a set of answers and solutions which were used as the basis of comparison for the answers and solutions submitted by those in the school. These solutions are filed in an envelope properly marked with the papers received from each officer and the other school records.

In military map reading the officers have a good working knowledge of the theory, but it would be of great additional benefit if it were possible to have a military map prepared of some section where they could compare the map with the actual conditions it is intended to delineate. This would be of particular advantage in giving the proper impressions of the degrees of slope portrayed by contour lines of varying intervals and is believed that only in having a map of the ground one is actually on can this particular phase of the work be acquired.

The principles embodied in Hanna's "Tactical Principles and Problems" were brought out in the examinations in field service regulations, so far as possible, and it is thought that considerable progress has been made in the theories laid down in that work.

There were some officers who did not complete the course as prescribed. Those who did take the whole course succeeded, without exception, in attaining a per centage rank of 75 or better and of receiving the marking of "satisfactory."

This would seem to show that the course was not excessively difficult and that it was only necessary for the officer to apply himself to the subject matter to attain the modest requirements of efficiency prescribed. It was attempted to have the problems submitted each month embrace as far as possible a practical application of the theories studied. Practice was given in writing messages and orders, while maps were asked for with positions of troops and other points in the problems marked thereon.

MONTHLY RANKING SHEETS.

The ranking of the papers submitted each month during the course in each subject was determined on the per centage system; a perfect set of solutions being marked 100, while errors were deducted from that rank according to their relative importance.

The rank given to the papers of each officer for each month is shown by the following table:

	MILITARY MAP READING.					FIELD SERVICE REGULATIONS.				
	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May.
Major Mayo.....	98	78	95	100	100	93	100	100	97	100
Major Southard.....	98	90	88	100	98	92	99	100	88	80
Capt. Drake.....	98	100	98	98	98	98	94	80	99	100
Capt. Greenlaw.....	-	-	-	-	-	80	86	-	-	-
Capt. Smith.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capt. Stiles.....	90	92	98	89	78	84	94	88	100	80
Chaplain Cochrane.....	97	98	90	88	100	91	100	100	99	80
Capt. Belcher.....	100	96	100	98	88	98	94	100	99	100
Capt. Hinds.....	98	99	78	97	71	89	100	80	100	95
Capt. Hadley.....	87	90	83	87	86	96	95	94	99	100
Capt. Daughraty.....	97	86	76	96	90	96	98	83	97	90
Capt. Rice.....	-	-	-	-	-	80	-	-	-	-
Capt. Bagley.....	100	100	89	97	94	92	100	100	94	95
Capt. Hosford.....	93	90	76	85	80	91	98	91	99	100
Capt. Bradish.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capt. Norton.....	93	90	85	87	88	86	98	83	99	100
Capt. McDonald.....	93	95	86	-	-	80	96	84	-	-
Lieut. Norton.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieut. H. W. Hanson.....	98	88	80	64	90	93	88	75	76	95
Lieut. Alden.....	98	89	78	78	-	84	92	75	99	-
Lieut. Crommett.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieut. Perley.....	85	83	73	86	50	98	92	90	99	75
Lieut. Perry.....	86	-	-	-	-	90	-	-	-	-
Lieut. Gilligan.....	88	90	89	100	100	85	98	100	98	80
Lieut. Gould.....	100	100	100	89	100	82	96	100	99	95
Lieut. Lowell.....	98	100	100	100	98	88	98	100	100	100
Lieut. Coolidge.....	90	82	79	78	80	94	80	75	89	70
Lieut. Roys.....	98	89	80	73	78	81	90	74	98	95
Lieut. Marston.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieut. Bagley.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieut. Varney.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lieut. Rand.....	98	-	-	-	-	96	-	-	-	-
Lieut. Bailey.....	100	92	87	100	98	93	100	96	100	-
Lieut. Harvey.....	100	100	92	100	100	86	94	95	100	95
Lieut. Enright.....	98	92	86	95	95	98	100	91	99	95
Lieut. J. W. Hanson.....	86	98	72	78	79	89	100	81	92	100
Lieut. Blanchard.....	94	100	85	87	98	95	92	94	90	100
Lieut. Peacock.....	81	98	70	68	95	93	95	70	73	100
Lieut. Thomas.....	68	85	92	71	90	93	98	90	92	80
Lieut. Libby.....	95	91	70	98	79	89	94	70	88	100

The average rank attained by each officer passing the course is shown in the following table:

	Military Map Reading.	Field Service Regulations.
Major Mayo.....	94.2	98
Major Southard.....	94.8	91.8
Capt. Drake.....	98.4	94.2
Capt. Stiles.....	89.4	89.2
Chaplain Cochrane.....	94.6	94
Capt. Belcher.....	96.4	98.2
Capt. Hinds.....	86.6	92.8
Capt. Hadley.....	86.6	96.8
Capt. Daughraty.....	89	92.8
Capt. Bagley.....	96	96.2
Capt. Hosford.....	84.8	95.8
Capt. Norton.....	88.6	91.2
Lieut. H. W. Hanson.....	84	85.4
Lieut. Perley.....	75.4	90.8
Lieut. Gilligan.....	93.4	92.2
Lieut. Gould.....	97.8	94.4
Lieut. Lowell.....	99.2	97.2
Lieut. Coolidge.....	81.8	81.6
Lieut. Roys.....	83.6	87.2
Lieut. Bailey.....	95.4	77.8
Lieut. Harvey.....	98.4	94
Lieut. Enright.....	93.2	96.6
Lieut. J. W. Hanson.....	82.6	92.4
Lieut. Blanchard.....	92.8	94.2
Lieut. Peacock.....	82.4	86.2
Lieut. Thomas.....	81.2	90.6
Lieut. Libby.....	86.6	88.2

MARKINGS.

Pursuant to Par. C of G. O. No. 14, 1910, the following markings have been made:

Major Mayo	Satisfactory.
Major Southard	Satisfactory.
Capt. Drake	Satisfactory.
Capt. Greenlaw	Unsatisfactory.
Capt. Smith	Unsatisfactory.
Capt. Stiles	Satisfactory.
Chaplain Cochrane	Satisfactory.
Capt. Belcher	Satisfactory.
Capt. Hinds	Satisfactory.
Capt. Hadley	Satisfactory.
Capt. Daughraty	Satisfactory.
Capt. Rice	Unsatisfactory.
Capt. Bagley	Satisfactory.
Capt. Hosford	Satisfactory.
Capt. Bradish	Unsatisfactory.
Capt. Norton	Satisfactory.
Capt. McDonald	Unsatisfactory.
Lieut. H. W. Hanson	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Alden	Unsatisfactory.
Lieut. Crommett	Unsatisfactory.
Lieut. Perley	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Perry	Unsatisfactory.
Lieut. Gilligan	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Gould	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Lowell	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Coolidge	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Roys	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Bagley	Unsatisfactory.
Lieut. Varney	Unsatisfactory.
Lieut. Rand	Unsatisfactory.
Lieut. Keating	Unsatisfactory.
Lieut. Bailey	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Harvey	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Enright	Satisfactory.
Lieut. J. W. Hanson	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Blanchard	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Peacock	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Thomas	Satisfactory.
Lieut. Libby	Satisfactory.

Respectfully,

GEORGE McL. PRESSON,
Major, 2nd Infantry.

GENERAL ORDERS.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 5, 1911.

General Orders, No. 1.

I. Having qualified as Governor, I hereby assume command of the militia of the State as Commander-in-Chief and announce the following appointments:

Elliott C. Dill, The Adjutant General of the State, with rank of brigadier general.

James L. Moriarty, Inspector General, with rank of colonel.

John R. Mason, Judge Advocate, with rank of lieutenant colonel.

Blaine Owen, Chief Commissary, with rank of lieutenant colonel.

John J. Dooley, Chief Ordnance Officer, with rank of lieutenant colonel.

Edwin M. Fuller, Chief Surgeon, with rank of lieutenant colonel.

Charles B. Day, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of major.

Llewellyn L. Cooper, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of major.

George B. Freeland, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of major.

George B. Heath, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of major.

Everett G. Scully, Naval Aide, with rank of lieutenant commander.

II. The officers herein named are assigned to duty with the Commander-in-Chief. The Inspector General, Judge Advocate, Chief Commissary, Chief Ordnance Officer, Chief Surgeon, the Aides-de-Camp and Naval Aide will report by letter to The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff, for duty.

FRED'K W. PLAISTED,

Governor.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 6, 1911.

General Orders, No. 2.

I. The inspection of the organized militia of this State required by section 14 of the act of Congress approved January 21, 1903, as amended by the act of Congress approved May 27, 1908, will be made in accordance with the following schedule which has been approved by the Commanding General, Department of the East:

DATES FOR UNITED STATES INSPECTIONS FOR 1911.

Augusta, State Storehouses, Monday, Jan. 16.

Coast Artillery.

Auburn, 3rd Company, Monday, March 6.
 Lewiston, 8th and 9th Companies, Tuesday, March 7.
 Biddeford, 7th Company, Wednesday, March 8.
 Bath, 4th Company, Thursday, March 9.
 Brunswick, 10th Company, Friday, March 10.
 Westbrook, 12th Company, Monday, March 13.
 Sanford, 6th Company, Tuesday, March 14.
 Portland, Hdqrs., Band 1st, 2d, 5th and 11th Companies, Wednesday,
 March 15.

Infantry.

Houlton, Hdqrs. and Company L, Tuesday, March 28.
 Eastport, Company I, Thursday, March 30.
 Bangor, Company G, and Band, Friday, March 31.
 Dover, Company F, Monday, April 3.
 Waterville, Company H, Wednesday, April 5.
 Skowhegan, Company E, Thursday, April 6.
 Augusta, Company M, Friday, April 7.
 Livermore Falls, Company C, Monday, April 10.
 Farmington, Company K, Tuesday, April 11.
 Rumford Falls, Company B, Wednesday, April 12.
 Norway, Company D, Thursday, April 13.

Medical Department—Hospital Corps.

Norway, Hosp. Corps Det., Friday, March 31.
 Waterville, Hosp. Corps Det., Monday, April 3.

II. Regimental and Corps Commanders will direct members of the field, staff and non-commissioned staff to report in person at the most convenient point.

III. The inspection being made to determine whether the organized militia of this State is uniformed, armed and equipped for field service, organizations will be inspected in field uniform (olive drab) only, including the full equipment prescribed in paragraph 132 and 133, Militia Regulations, 1908, excepting ammunition and rations but including intrenching tools for mobile troops. The inspection will include all property available for field service or of use in connection therewith or preparatory thereto and which is of the pattern and quality issued to the Regular Army whether the property belongs to the United States or not. Articles of dress and full dress uniform and equipment will not be inspected.

IV. Inspections of organizations will be made at 8 P. M. Property in storerooms will be inspected during the afternoon preceding the inspection of the organization at such time as the inspecting officer may

arrange. During the inspection of property in storerooms the responsible or other commissioned officer familiar therewith should be present with sufficient detail of men to handle the property. In order to expedite the work, this property should be previously assorted and neatly arranged for inspection. The annual allowance to quartermaster sergeants will be conditioned on the faithful performance of their duties in this respect. Attention is especially invited to the following instructions to inspectors: "Only such property as is submitted to the personal inspection of the inspecting officer will be included in the inspector's report." This means that inspecting officers will give credit for only such property as is actually in the armory for inspection. It will greatly facilitate the inspection if all property not in the hands of the men be assorted and arranged with tags showing the number of each article.

V. Commanding officers will carefully note the date set for the inspection of their commands, will see that the drill hall is available and will use every endeavor to secure full attendance. All company records should be strictly up to date and ready for inspection. Blank forms furnished in advance by inspecting officers should receive immediate attention so that there may be no delay on the day set for the inspection.

VI. Commanding officers should have on hand for inspection the necessary field service uniform, arms and equipment for the established minimum, which is 58 for a company of infantry and 63 for a company of coast artillery. Requisition should be made well in advance of the date set for inspection for any articles of field service uniform, arms or equipment necessary to fully provide for the minimum number herein stated.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 17, 1911.

General Orders, No. 3.

Report of the Chief Ordnance Officer for year of 1910.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 19, 1911.

General Orders, No. 4.

The organization for the several departments of the National Guard as prescribed by General Orders, No. 36, State of Maine, Adjutant General's Office, Augusta, December 31, 1910, is hereby amended as follows:

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S REPORT.

SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

1 lieutenant colonel, deputy commissary general, who shall be ex-officio a member of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

ORDNANCE DEPARTMENT.

1 lieutenant colonel who shall be ex-officio a member of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

1 major.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL CORPS.

1 lieutenant colonel who shall be ex-officio a member of the staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

2 majors.

6 captains or first lieutenants.

MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.

Such number of first lieutenants as may be necessary to provide for the examination of recruits at stations where there is no officer of the Medical Corps.

HOSPITAL CORPS.

3 sergeants, 1st class.

6 sergeants and corporals.

40 privates, 1st class, and privates.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 24, 1911.

General Orders, No. 5.

Report of the Inspector General for year of 1910.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, January 27, 1911.

General Orders, No. 6.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, the following named officers and persons

who have served as such in the National Guard of the State of Maine, are hereby placed upon the retired list, with the rank set against their respective names:

JAMES B. O'NEILL of Portland, with rank of brigadier general, to date January 5, 1911.

Service: First Lieutenant and Assistant Surgeon,
First Regiment of Infantry,
February 8, 1894-April 29, 1896.
Captain and Assistant Surgeon,
First Regiment of Infantry,
April 30, 1896-January 4, 1905.
Colonel and Surgeon General,
Staff of the Commander-in-Chief,
January 5, 1905-January 4, 1911.

GEORGE M. KAVANAUGH of Lewiston, with rank of colonel, to date January 5, 1911.

Service: Second Lieutenant, First Regiment Gun Company,
(Afterward Company I, First Regiment of Infantry)
December 10, 1891-April 7, 1901.
First Lieutenant and Commissary,
First Regiment of Infantry,
April 8, 1901-March 14, 1905.
Captain and Commissary,
First Regiment of Infantry,
March 15, 1905-August 5, 1907.
Captain, retired,
June 30, 1908-January 6, 1909.
Colonel and Commissary General,
Staff of the Commander-in-Chief,
January 7, 1909-January 4, 1911.

HAROLD L. PEPPER of Waterville, with rank of captain.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company H,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
October 20, 1904-December 20, 1905.
Captain, Company H,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
December 21, 1905-January 26, 1911.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 1, 1911.

General Orders, No. 7.

Report of the Surgeon General for year of 1910.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February 4, 1911.

General Orders, No. 8.

In accordance with Section 19, The Military Law, the Inspector General will proceed forthwith to make the annual inspection for 1911 of the several organizations of the active Militia, giving not less than ten days' notice to the commanding officer of each organization of the date fixed for the inspection of his command, which notice shall be promptly acknowledged to the Inspector General direct.

UNIFORM.

All organizations will parade for inspection in dress uniform. Enlisted men will not wear the breast cord but the full dress cap band will be worn.

MILITARY PROPERTY.

All military property must be in the armory on the day of the inspection. All uniform lockers will be systematically and uniformly arranged and will contain only the military property issued. All other military property will be conveniently arranged for this inspection.

All unserviceable property will be separated from the serviceable. Rifles will be thoroughly inspected and the condition of each reported.

Attention is invited to General Orders, No. 26, A. G. O., series of 1910, and company commanders will see that the provisions relative to inspection are complied with.

BOOKS AND RECORDS.

A careful inspection of all books, papers, order files and company records will be made and their condition reported. Specific reports will be made upon the condition of the following books and records:

Property Book, Descriptive List, Correspondence Book, Document File, Order Files, Morning Report Book, Roll Book, Company Record Book, Target Record Book and Treasurer's Book.

The following instructions for the preparation of books and records will be observed:

Property book will be kept up to date by entering all invoices and transfers of property since "last return."

Descriptive cards for every enlisted man will be filed and "descriptive list to be complete."

Briefs of all official correspondence since the receipt of the correspondence book to be entered therein.

Document file to contain a copy of all official documents numbered to correspond with correspondence book.

General Order file series of 1910 complete, series of 1911 complete to date.

Roll book to contain a record of each drill or other meeting for instruction of the company.

Company record book to contain a record of each business meeting, of the company and company orders.

Target record book to contain a complete record of target practice for the season of 1910.

Company treasurer's book to be balanced to date of inspection and bank deposit book showing the amount to the credit of the Company with vouchers for all expenditures.

HOURS FOR INSPECTION.

Armories, books and records will be inspected during the day of the date set for the inspection of each command. Companies will be formed for inspection promptly at 8 o'clock p. m., unless otherwise directed by the Inspector General. Attention is invited to Paragraphs 59, 129, 486 and 487, Infantry Drill Regulations, relative to inspection.

Company commanders with their quartermaster sergeants are hereby ordered to report for duty on the date of inspection of their command at such time as to insure everything being in readiness upon the arrival of the inspecting officer and to assist in the inspection and verification of military property.

Companies will be inspected as to their efficiency in drill in school of the squad, close and extended order and such company movements as the size of the drill hall will permit; in guard duty, and the efficiency of officers and non-commissioned officers as instructors.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, February, 17, 1911.

General Orders, No. 9.

I. On and after March 1, 1911, postage stamps for official use of officers of the active militia will be issued on requisition to The Adjutant General. Such requisitions will be made on Form No. 46 and no other items will be included on a postage requisition. First requisition will be made with a view to covering probable needs for the period ending June 30, 1911. Thereafter requisitions will be made quarterly in advance in the months of December, March, June and September. When the time is insufficient or it is otherwise impracticable to secure postage stamps on requisition, officers may purchase the same but will in each case secure a receipt from the party from whom the purchase was made, such receipt to be submitted as a sub-voucher to claim for reimbursement. Expense vouchers for postage up to and including February 28, 1911, will be allowed without sub-voucher, but no claim for reimbursement for such expense contracted after that date will be allowed by the State Auditor unless supported by sub-voucher herein mentioned.

II. Hereafter regimental and corps commanders will seasonably notify The Adjutant General of any vacancy occurring or about to occur in the commissioned strength of their respective commands and at the same time will recommend a convenient date for holding the election to fill such vacancy.

III. In accordance with Special Orders, No. 25, Headquarters Department of the East, Governor's Island, New York City, January 31, 1911, the inspections scheduled in General Orders, No. 2, this office, c. s., will be made by the following officers of the Regular Army:

Coast Artillery Corps—Captain Harold E. Cloke, Coast Artillery Corps.

Second Infantry—First Lieutenant John B. Barnes, 5th Infantry.

Medicay Department—Hospital Corps—Major William W. Reno, Medical Corps.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 4, 1911.

General Orders, No. 10.

I. In accordance with instructions from the Coast Artillery Division of the Office of the Chief of Staff, War Department, Washington, dated

February 15, 1911, the temporary assignments of the organizations of the Coast Artillery Corps, National Guard of the State of Maine, for instruction, drill and target practice in the Artillery District of Portland, will be as follows:

FORT WILLIAMS.

8th and 9th Companies to Battery Blair.
 10th Company to Battery DeHart.
 5th and 12th Companies to Battery Sullivan.
 4th Company to Battery Garesche.

FORT MCKINLEY.

1st and 2nd Companies to Battery Ingalls.
 3rd Company to Battery Honeycutt.
 6th and 7th Companies to Battery Weymouth.
 11th Company to Battery Carpenter.

II. Such parts of General Orders, Nos. 26 and 32, this office, series of 1909, as prescribe the organization for the Coast Artillery Corps are hereby rescinded and the following organization is prescribed:

1 Colonel,
 1 Lieutenant Colonel,
 3 Majors,
 16 Captains,
 14 First Lieutenants,
 12 Second Lieutenants,
 1 Chaplain,
 2 Sergeants Major, senior grade,
 1 Master Electrician,
 4 Engineers,
 5 Electrician Sergeants, first class,
 5 Electrician Sergeants, second class,
 2 Sergeants Major, junior grade,
 2 Master Gunners,
 4 Fireman,
 12 Companies with a minimum enlisted strength of 63,
 1 Band with an enlisted strength of 28.

III. Paragraph II of General Orders, No. 32, this office, series 1909, is amended to read as follows:

II. The appointment of two post quartermaster sergeants and two post commissary sergeants is hereby authorized; such non-commissioned officers to serve till further orders with the Coast Artillery Corps, and to be appointed by The Adjutant General on recommendation of the Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Corps. Post quartermaster sergeants will be furnished with warrants signed by the Quartermaster General. Post commissary sergeants will be furnished with warrants signed by the Deputy Commissary General.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, March 7, 1911.

General Orders, No. 11.

I. General Orders, No. 3, this office, series of 1910, is rescinded.

II. Whenever any military property has been lost, stolen or destroyed, or has become unserviceable or unsuitable from use, in service or from any other cause, the responsible officer will at once notify The Adjutant General direct, making his report on revised Form No. 20.

Upon receipt at this office of such report the responsible officer will be notified regarding the further disposition of the case. This blank form is primarily designed to serve as a notification of loss or damage and if responsible officers report all cases of loss or damage promptly it will serve to keep their property accountability clear and save much time in the verification and settlement of their semi-annual returns.

In the event of destruction by fire or otherwise of a large amount of military property is should not be listed on Form 20 but be made the subject of a special report.

A supply of the revised Form No. 20 has been forwarded to responsible officers and all copies of the old Form 20 should be destroyed.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 28, 1911.

General Orders, No. 12.

By an emergency act of the Seventy-Fifth Legislature made effective by the signature of the Governor on March 23, 1911, Sections 2, 8, 20, 38, 52, 53, 54, 62, 66, 75, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92, 95, 100, 104, 108, 114, 123, 132 of The Military Law have been amended to read as follows and are hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

(Additions and changes are printed in **bold face** type, omissions are indicated in *italics* enclosed in parenthesis.)

'Sect. 2. All male citizens who are more than eighteen and less than forty-five years of age, excepting idiots, lunatics, paupers, vagabonds, habitual drunkards, and persons convicted of infamous crimes, and who are resident in this state, shall, **whenever the governor may deem necessary**, be enrolled by the assessors in the several cities, towns and plantations in which they reside, in such manner and according to such regulations as the governor shall prescribe. On such enroll-

ment and opposite the name of each person who is exempt from duty under section one, or who is serving in the active militia, or who is unable by reason of physical disability to perform military duty, the assessors shall write the word "exempt" and state in each case the cause of exemption. The assessors shall subscribe said list and make oath that the same is true to the best of their knowledge and belief; and shall file the same with the clerk of the city, town or plantation **forthwith**; and each clerk shall, **within ten days**, make a certified statement of the total number enrolled, the number marked exempt, the number belonging to the **active militia** and the number marked disabled, and forward the same to the office of the adjutant general.'

'Sect. 8. The staff of the commander-in-chief shall consist of the adjutant general who shall be ex-officio chief of staff, quartermaster general, and paymaster general, with rank of brigadier general, an inspector general with rank of colonel, a judge advocate, with rank of lieutenant colonel, the senior officer on duty with each of the staff departments, and four aides-de-camp, with the rank of major, and one naval aide, with rank of lieutenant commander. All officers, except as otherwise provided in this chapter, and except the aides herein provided, must be at the time of their appointment, commissioned officers in the active militia, on the active or retired list of or above the grade of captain, but no officers shall be appointed from the retired list who shall have had less than eight years of service in the active militia, the last year of which shall have been within ten years immediately preceding the appointment.

'All officers of the staff of the commander-in-chief excepting the senior officer on duty in each of the staff departments shall be appointed and commissioned by the governor and shall hold office during his pleasure and until their successors are appointed and qualified.'

'Sect. 20. The senior officer on duty in the ordnance department shall have the rank of lieutenant colonel and shall from time to time submit to the adjutant general requisitions for all ordnance property, equipment, and accoutrements and all range and target material, which requisitions when approved by the adjutant general, and submitted to and signed by the governor shall, if they be for material issued to the state by the ordnance department, be forwarded to that department for supply, and if they be for material not so issued, then by direction of the adjutant general and in the manner prescribed in section twenty-seven, the senior ordnance officer shall purchase and direct the issue of such ordnance property and range material, certify all bills therefor as correct, and transmit them to the adjutant general.

'He shall, when required or whenever he deems it necessary, report to the adjutant general upon the condition of the ordnance, arms, and accoutrements on hand or issued to the national guard; he shall point out all deficiencies and, so far as he is vested with authority, he shall be responsible that all organizations are armed and equipped as prescribed or as may hereafter be prescribed by the war department.

'He shall be the inspector of and shall exercise general supervision over the small-arms practice of the national guard. No target range or shooting gallery for the national guard shall be acquired, constructed, maintained or equipped, except upon his recommendation, unless the governor shall expressly order otherwise. **Whenever ordered by the governor** it shall be his duty to make or cause to be made by the regimental inspectors of small-arms practice an (*omit: annual*) inspection of all target ranges and shooting galleries used by the national guard; to submit a report to the adjutant general of the condition and necessities of each; and to make a detailed report of the transactions of his office to the adjutant general on the fifteenth day of December annually.'

'Sect. 38. For the purpose of securing competent medical practitioners to conduct the physical examination of applicants for enlistment and to render medical service to any organization when so ordered by the commander-in-chief, the governor is authorized to issue commissions as first lieutenants of the medical reserve corps to such active licensed practitioners of medicine and surgery in this state as shall be favorably recommended by the senior officer of the medical corps, not to exceed one for each company or other organization so situated that the services of an officer of the medical corps cannot be effectively available. Such officers are not entitled to retirement, but the commission so given shall confer upon the holders all the authority, rights and privileges of commissioned officers of like grade in the medical corps of the national guard, except promotions, but only when engaged in active duty in examining recruits or under orders from the commander-in-chief. They shall have rank in said corps according to the date of their commissions therein, and when employed on active duty shall rank next below all officers of like grade in the active militia; provided that any officer of the medical reserve corps who fails to perform his duty as herein prescribed shall forfeit his commission and not be eligible to reappointment.

'Officers of the medical reserve corps when called into or engaged in active duty shall be subject to all the laws, regulations, and orders for the government of the active militia; and for conducting the physical examination of applicants for enlistment shall be entitled to such compensation as the governor in regulations may prescribe, and for all other services to the pay of first lieutenants of the medical corps.'

'Sect. 52. No person shall be elected, appointed or commissioned to any of the following grades, who is over the age limit prescribed for each of the several grades, namely: Brigadier general, sixty-four years; colonel and lieutenant colonel, sixty-one years; major, fifty-six years; captain, fifty years; first lieutenant, forty-five years; and second lieutenant, forty years. Any officer who shall, while serving in any of the above grades, reach the age limit prescribed for said grade, shall, if eligible, be retired; otherwise, honorably discharged. This section,

shall not apply to the adjutant general of the state of Maine, and shall not serve to vacate any commission now in force; (*Omitted: nor shall it, upon the expiration of his present commission, prevent the re-election or reappointment of any officer to the office he now holds for the same period of time and under the same conditions as obtained heretofore and up to the passage of this act.*) nor shall it apply to chaplains of the national guard.'

'Sect. 53. No officer of the active militia shall be permitted to serve in any of the following grades for a greater period than that prescribed for each of the several grades, namely: Brigadier general, five years; colonel, six years; lieutenant colonel, seven years; major, eight years; captain, nine years; first lieutenant, ten years, and second lieutenant, ten years. But should any officer be re-elected or reappointed to the office he now holds, the time limit of service in that grade shall be reckoned from the date of the approval or passage of this act. When an officer shall have served the prescribed time in any one grade he shall be placed on the retired list. **This section shall not apply to the adjutant general of the state of Maine.**'

'Sect. 54. Vacancies occurring in the various grades, excepting the lowest, of the several staff departments and corps shall be filled by promoting and appointing the senior officer in the next lower grade of said department or corps. Vacancies occurring in the lowest grade thereof shall be filled in the following manner:

'In the medical department appointments shall be made by the governor upon the recommendation of a board of examination consisting of three officers of the medical corps. **Such boards of examination shall be convened by general orders from the adjutant general's office, which orders shall indicate the number of vacancies to be filled, and any active licensed practitioner of medicine and surgery in this state and who is physically sound shall be permitted to appear for examination.**

'**In the ordnance and subsistence departments any vacancy shall be filled by the appointment thereto of any commissioned officer in the active militia on the active or retired list; but if from the active list, of at least five years service, two of which shall have been as a commissioned officer, and if from the retired list, that the last year of service on the active list shall have been within eight years immediately preceding the appointment.**

'Commanding officers of brigades, regiments and separate battalions shall appoint their respective staff officers subject to the provisions of sections forty-seven, forty-eight, fifty-seven and fifty-eight of this act, who shall hold office during the pleasure of the officer making the appointment and until their successors are appointed and qualified, subject at all times to the same laws and regulations as apply to other commissioned officers of the national guard.

'Battalion staff officers are appointed by the regimental commanders upon recommendation of the battalion commander.'

Sect. 62. Any officer who is sixty-four years old, or who is found incapacitated for service by reason of physical disability under the provisions of section fifty-eight, or who hereafter shall serve in any one grade the time limit as prescribed in section fifty-three, or who shall while serving in any grade reach the age limit prescribed for that grade in section fifty-two and be eligible for retirement due to length of service or other cause specified in this section, shall be withdrawn from the active service and placed on the retired list.

'Any officer who has served twenty-five years as a commissioned officer in the active militia of this state, or who is sixty years old, may be, by order of the commander-in-chief, withdrawn from the active service and placed on the retired list.

'Any officer who has served as a commissioned officer in the active militia of this state six consecutive years, or as such nine years not necessarily consecutive, or nine years either as an officer or soldier in which shall be counted honest and faithful service in the military or naval service by the United States, or both, provided six years of which have been service as a commissioned officer in the active militia of the state, shall, if he make application, be placed on the retired list with the highest rank held by him during his service.

'Any officer who has served as a commissioned officer in the active militia of this state for a continuous period of fifteen years, honorable service in war to be counted double, may at his own request be placed upon the retired list with one grade higher rank than that held at the time of his retirement.

'Retired officers shall be entitled to wear the uniform of the rank with which they were retired; they shall continue to be borne on the national guard register, shall be subject to military law, and may, in the discretion of the governor, be assigned to active duty.' (*Omitted: in time of war, insurrection, invasion or imminent danger thereof.*)

'Sect. 66. Recruits enlisting in the active militia must be able-bodied men, free from disease, of good character and temperate habits, between the ages of eighteen and forty-five years; (*omitted: except that men may be enlisted as musicians if more than sixteen years of age,*) and in time of peace no person who is not a citizen of the United States and of this state, or who has not made legal declaration of his intention to become a citizen or who cannot speak, read, and write the English language or who does not reside within a town where an organization of the active militia is stationed, or within a radius of twelve miles, shall be enlisted in the active militia; provided that the character and the standard of the physical examination required for enlistment in the national guard shall be as prescribed in the regulations of the war department and the laws of the United States for the government of the organized militia, and provided that no person under the age of twenty-one years, having parent or guardian entitled to his custody, shall be enlisted or mustered into the active militia of the state without the written consent of such parent or guardian.

'No person not of the age specified above, no insane or intoxicated person, no deserter from the military or naval service of the United States or of this or any other state, and no person who has been convicted of a felony shall be enlisted in the active militia.

'Hereafter all enlistments in the active militia shall be for a term of not less than three years, and no person shall again be enlisted whose service during the last enlistment in the active militia was not honest and faithful, or who has been dishonorably discharged or discharged without honor from any military or naval organization of the state or of the United States, unless he produces the written consent to such enlistment of the commanding officer of the organization in which he last served or from which he was dishonorably discharged or discharged without honor and unless such enlistment be approved by the adjutant general.

'Men who have been discharged by reason of disbandment may be enlisted and shall then receive credit for the period served at the time of disbandment; and a man discharged for physical disability shall if such disability cease and he again enlists, receive credit for the period served prior to such discharge.

'Chief and principal musicians, musicians, and privates of the hospital corps may be enlisted as such.'

'Sect. 75. The commander-in-chief may in his discretion, at such times and under such regulations as he may prescribe order each colonel commanding a regiment **or corps**, or, in case of his disability or when designated by him, of the lieutenant colonel, and each major commanding a battalion, to parade, inspect, and report upon the general military efficiency of the several companies under his command at least once each year. In addition to the inspections provided for in this section, the inspector general shall make the inspection prescribed in section nineteen of this chapter; and the commander-in-chief may, whenever he deems it necessary, order an inspection by a medical officer of the officers and men, armories, clothes and equipments of the active militia.'

'Sect. 84. Whenever in his opinion the state of the military fund and the appropriation to defray the current expenses of the naval reserve will warrant the expenditure, the commander-in-chief is authorized to allow officers and enlisted men of the active militia reasonable compensation for attendance at drills under such regulations as he shall prescribe, such regulations to be prepared for his consideration by a special board consisting of the adjutant general, the commanding officer of the coast artillery corps, the commanding officer of the second infantry and the commanding officer of the ship's company, naval reserve.'

'Sect. 86. In addition to all other pay and allowances herein provided, there shall be allowed, subject to such regulations as the commander-in-chief may prescribe, to an adjutant general on the staff of a brigade commander, to a regimental adjutant, to the senior officer of the medical

department, to the senior officer of the ordnance department, each, a sum not exceeding one hundred dollars per annum. To the senior officer of the subsistence department, not exceeding fifty dollars per annum. To each company commander **or other officer who in the opinion of the adjutant general is entitled to such remuneration**, for care and responsibility of military property, not exceeding fifty dollars per annum; to each company clerk, and to each company quartermaster sergeant, not exceeding twenty-five dollars per annum.

'To all officers ordered to make inspection or other journeys necessary in the military service, there shall be allowed all actual and necessary expenses incident to the performance of said service, including such incidental expenditures as are allowed by law and regulations to officers of the regular army when inspecting the organized militia.

'Whenever deemed necessary, the adjutant general may authorize the computation of rations for enlisted men, which shall be at the rates fixed by the regulations of the United States in force at the time.

'The adjutant general whenever necessary, and in such manner as he may deem best, shall provide suitable mounts for all officers and enlisted men required to perform mounted duty. He shall also approve all other just and reasonable claims, payments, and expenditures, legally made in behalf of the military service of the state.'

'Sect. 87. All military accounts, unless otherwise specially provided by law, shall be approved by the person authorized to contract the same and transmitted to the adjutant general for his examination and approval. They shall then be presented to the governor and council, and if found correct shall be certified to the paymaster general for payment, and a warrant shall be drawn for the amount thereof on the state treasurer in favor of the paymaster general; accounts so allowed shall be paid by him to the persons to whom they are severally due, or to their order; provided that no payment whatever shall be made or allowed except for duty actually performed or services actually rendered; and provided that no payment of any sum authorized by this chapter shall be made to any person until there shall have been first deducted therefrom all amounts due by him to the state on any military account whatsoever; **and provided further that whenever the governor shall deem it necessary he may draw his warrant on the state treasurer in favor of the paymaster general for such sums from the military fund or the appropriation for the support of the naval reserve as may be required to meet immediate payments for current expenditures, such funds to be accounted for separately on a monthly account current to be filed with the state auditor and any unused balance to be covered into the state treasury whenever directed by the governor.'**

'Sect. 90. It shall be the duty of the municipal officers to provide and maintain for each company of the active militia located within the limits of their respective towns a suitable drill-room, offices, and armory, or place of deposit of all military equipment, and for the headquarters of each separate battalion, corps, regiment, and brigade

established within said municipal limits suitable headquarters offices; and the suitability for the necessary military purposes, of such drill-rooms, armories and headquarters offices, shall be determined by the armory commission. A reasonable compensation to be fixed by the armory commission, after hearing and consulting with the responsible municipal officers, not to exceed three hundred dollars per annum for each company, other organization, band or separate headquarters shall be allowed as rent for such suitable building or buildings to the municipality providing and maintaining them, and paid by the state out of the military fund. **Provided further that when he shall deem it necessary for the proper care of military property the adjutant general is authorized to lease any building or buildings or storage room, but no such lease shall be made without the approval of the governor.'**

'Sect. 92. Any municipal officer who fails, refuses, or neglects to take effective measures for providing and maintaining such suitable drill-rooms, offices, armories, or headquarters as prescribed in section ninety, and any municipal officer who fails, refuses, or neglects to take effective measures for providing and maintaining a suitable target range as prescribed in section **ninety-one**, shall be guilty of a misdemeanor, prosecuted by complaint or indictment before a court of competent jurisdiction, and upon conviction shall be fined not less than one hundred dollars nor more than four hundred dollars, or imprisoned for not less than three months nor more than six months, or shall suffer both such fine and imprisonment, which fine shall be paid into the state treasury and credited to the military fund.'

'Sect. 95. The adjutant general, together with two officers of the line of the active militia of or above the grade of captain and two civilians appointed by the governor for a term of four years, unless sooner relieved by proper authority, and eligible to re-appointment for a like period, shall constitute an armory commission of which the adjutant general shall be the chairman, whose duty it shall be to exercise general supervision and control over all armories, drill-rooms, and headquarters offices, to consult and co-operate with the municipal authorities and to devise effective means of obtaining and maintaining such armories, and to fix, subject to the approval of the governor, the compensation to be allowed to the municipalities as rent for them; they shall have the power, after consulting and hearing the responsible municipal officers, to determine the administrative question of military suitability and adequate maintenance of all armories, drill-rooms, offices, and headquarters offices; and it shall be their duty to notify the responsible municipal officers of all deficiencies in these respects, and should such officers fail, refuse, or neglect to take effective measures for providing such suitable buildings and their maintenance, the chairman of the commission shall initiate the prosecution prescribed by section ninety-two. **For each day actually employed in the transaction of the business of the armory commission military members other than the adjutant general shall receive the pay of their rank as provided in section 85 and civilian members shall receive as compensation the sum of**

five dollars; and all members shall be reimbursed for actual traveling expenses, such accounts to be paid from the military fund in accordance with the provisions of section 87.'

'Sect. 100. In all court-martial proceedings the judge advocate or summary court shall have authority to issue in the name of the state an order directing any military person or persons or any sheriff or constable to arrest and produce the accused before the court, and the accused shall have the right to demand the nature and cause of the accusation against him, and to be presented with a copy of the charges. He shall have the right of being heard by himself or counsel or both; and shall have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor. The officer ordering a general, regimental or garrison court-martial will, at the request of any prisoner who is to be arraigned, detail as his counsel a suitable officer who shall perform such duties as devolve upon counsel for defendant before civil courts in criminal cases.'

'Sect. 104. When the sentence of a court-martial adjudges a fine and costs against any person, and such sentence has been approved as provided in article 104 of section 132 of this act, or whenever a person in the military service is ordered confined to await trial or is sentenced to confinement by a court-martial, or whenever any person is ordered into confinement under the eighty-sixth article, at a place or station not provided with a guard-house or military prison, the governor, the court or officer ordering the court, or the officer commanding for the time being, as the case may be, shall issue a warrant of commitment directed to the sheriff of the county in which the court-martial was held, directing him to take the body of the person so convicted and confine him in the county jail; and it shall be the duty of the sheriff to take the body of the person convicted and confine him in the county jail for the time specified in the sentence, or for one day for any fine not exceeding one dollar, and one additional day for every dollar above that sum, and one additional day for each dollar of cost. **The costs of arrest and commitment in all court-martial proceedings shall be paid by the adjutant general from the military fund on presentation of all papers, showing service thereon, such copies to be certified by the judge advocate or summary court.'**

'Sect. 108. The provisions in regard to courts and boards established by this act shall apply, so far as apposite, to the naval reserve.'

'Sect. 114. The uniform, arms, and equipment of the active militia shall be the same as those of the regular army and navy of the United States, except that on articles of uniform and equipment the distinguishing letters "Me." may be substituted for the letters "U. S."; each organization of the national guard and every enlisted man thereof shall be uniformed, armed, and equipped by the state, as is or may hereafter be prescribed or provided by the laws and regulations of the United States for the organized militia, and no member or organization of the active militia, shall adopt, use or wear in the military service of the state any other uniform, arms, or equipment.

'All commissioned officers shall provide themselves with such uniforms, arms, and equipment as are required of commissioned officers of the regular army; and the adjutant general may purchase and issue as state property on memorandum receipt to commissioned officers such articles of arms, **uniform**, and equipment as he may deem necessary.

'The clothes, arms, military outfit, and accoutrements furnished by or through the state to a member of the active militia, and the uniforms, arms, and equipment required of commissioned officers shall not be subject to any suit, distress, execution, or sale, for debt or payment of taxes.'

'Sect. 123. All property furnished by the state shall remain and continue to be the property of the state, to be used for military purposes only, and when not so in use shall be kept in the armories or designated places of deposit, **provided, however, that upon order of the governor and council, the quartermaster general is authorized to issue to the municipal officers of any city or town field ordnance of obsolete pattern under such regulations as the governor and council may prescribe.** Every officer receiving public property for military use shall be held responsible for the safe-keeping and the return of the same when called for; he shall account for and make such returns thereof as may be prescribed whenever called upon so to do by the governor or other proper authority, and every such officer shall, when required by the governor, give bond payable to the adjutant general of the state in such sum as he may direct, with good and sufficient sureties, conditioned to account for, safely keep, and return all military property of the state and the United States for which such officer may be accountable and responsible, **and the costs and expenses incurred by entering into such bond shall be paid out of the military fund.** Any officer, enlisted man or other person, who shall wilfully or maliciously destroy, injure or deface any article of military property belonging to the state, or shall use it for other than military purposes, or shall have or retain the same in violation of law or regulations, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding fifty dollars. And in case any officer or enlisted man of the national guard who has at any time through carelessness or inattention lost, destroyed, or suffered to be lost or destroyed, any state or government property which has been issued for his use, the paymaster general shall retain out of the pay or allowances or moneys due such officer or enlisted man for any military services whatsoever, an amount of money equal to the value of the property so lost or destroyed, and money so retained shall be credited to the account of such officer of the national guard as may be accountable to the state for said property. Such portion of said money as shall be for state property shall be turned in to the treasurer of the state, to be credited to the militia fund, and such portion as may be for United States property shall be turned in to the United State treasury to be credited to the state on its property returns.

'Sect. 132. Except as provided in the preceding section the officers and soldiers of any troops whether active or reserve militia of this state or otherwise, appointed, enlisted, mustered or drafted into the military forces of this state, shall, at all times, and in all places, be governed by the following rules and articles and shall be subject to be tried by courts-martial. The word "officer," as used therein, shall be understood to designate commissioned officers; the word "soldier" shall be understood to include non-commissioned officers, musicians, artificers, and privates, and other enlisted men, and the convictions mentioned therein shall be understood to be convictions by court-martial.'

Section 132 is further amended by (*omitting all of Article 64*) and inserting the following new articles:

'Article 29. Any officer who thinks himself wronged by the commanding officer of his regiment or corps, and, upon due application to such commander, is refused redress, may complain to the adjutant general. The adjutant general shall examine into said complaint and take proper measures for redressing the wrong complained of.

'Article 30. Any soldier who thinks himself wronged by any officer may complain to the commanding officer of his regiment, who shall summon a regimental court-martial for the doing of justice to the complainant. Any party may appeal from such regimental court-martial to a general court-martial; but if, upon such second hearing, the appeal be groundless and vexatious, the party appealing shall be punished at the discretion of said general court-martial.'

'Article 81. Every officer commanding a regiment or corps shall be competent to appoint for his own regiment or corps, courts-martial, consisting of three officers.

'Article 82. Every officer commanding a garrison, fort, encampment for field service, or other place, where the troops consist of different corps, shall be competent to appoint, for such garrison or other place, courts-martial consisting of three officers.'

'Article 113. Every judge advocate, or person acting as such, at any general court-martial, shall, with as much expedition as the opportunity of time and distance of place may admit, forward the original proceedings and sentence of such court to the adjutant general, in whose office they shall be carefully preserved.

'Article 114. Every party tried by a general court-martial shall, upon demand thereof, made by himself or by any person in his behalf, be entitled to a copy of the proceedings and sentence of such court.'

'Article 125. In the case of death of any officer while engaged in field service for instruction or otherwise, the second officer in command of the troops with which said officer was serving at the time of his death shall immediately secure all his effects then in camp and shall make and transmit to the adjutant general an inventory thereof.

'Article 126. In the case of death of any soldier while engaged in field service for instruction or otherwise, the commanding officer of his troop, battery, company or detachment shall immediately secure all his effects then in camp and shall, in the presence of two other officers, make an inventory thereof and transmit the same to the adjutant general.

'Article 127. Officers charged with the care of the effects of deceased officers or soldiers shall account for and deliver the same in accordance with such instructions as may be given by the adjutant general. And no officer so charged shall be discharged until he has deposited in the hands of the commanding officer of his regiment or corps all the effects of such deceased officers or soldiers not so accounted for and delivered.'

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, March 31, 1911.

General Orders, No. 13.

I. The following appointment by the Commander-in-Chief is announced:

Eben F. Littlefield, Judge Advocate, with rank of lieutenant colonel *vice* John R. Mason, failed to qualify.

The officer herein named is assigned to duty with the Commander-in-Chief and will report by letter to The Adjutant General, Chief of Staff.

II. The small arms qualification season for out-door range practice will open Patriots' Day, April 19, 1911, and close October 31, 1911. Both rifle and revolver practice will be held in accordance with Special Course "C" as published in the Provisional Small Arms Firing Manual for 1909 which is hereby made official for 1911. In all other respects practice will be governed by the rules and regulations promulgated in General Orders, No. 13, State of Maine, A. G. O., Augusta, March 19, 1910.

III. The hat badges issued to organizations assigned to the First Field Army and to the Coast Artillery Reserves are a part of field uniform and each organization should at all times have on hand a sufficient number to equip its authorized strength. Excessive losses have been reported in many instances and hereafter when losses are deemed excessive charge will be made against the responsible officer at the rate of seven cents per badge. Badges may be purchased from the Quartermaster General at the price named.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, April 10, 1911.

General Orders, No. 14.

I. A board of officers for examination of candidates to fill vacancies in the grade of first lieutenant in the Medical Corps, National Guard of the State of Maine, is appointed to meet at the State House, Augusta, at 10 a. m., Tuesday, May 2, 1911, or as soon thereafter as practicable.

DETAIL FOR THE BOARD.

Brig. General James B. O'Neill, (retired,)

Lieut. Col. Edwin M. Fuller, Medical Corps,

Maj. Bial F. Bradbury, Medical Corps.

Uniform: Dress without side arms.

Members of the board will be furnished with transportation, quarters and subsistence and will render expense vouchers for per diem and necessary traveling expenses.

In accordance with Section 54 of the Military Law as amended by the public laws of 1911, any active licensed practitioner of medicine and surgery in this State who is physically sound will be permitted to appear for examination. Any eligible member of the National Guard or any officer of the Medical Reserve Corps desiring to take the examination will be furnished transportation upon application to The Adjutant General and be provided with necessary quarters and subsistence.

The report of the board will recommend two candidates for appointment, which report will be forwarded to The Adjutant General for presentation to the Governor.

II. In addition to the duties prescribed in Paragraph I, the board therein appointed will examine into and report on the fitness for promotion to the grade of major of Captain Charles L. Cragin, Medical Corps, who is hereby ordered to appear at the time and place specified for the meeting of the board. Captain Cragin will be furnished transportation, quarters and subsistence and will be reimbursed for necessary traveling expenses.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 12, 1911.

General Orders, No. 15.

I. The following commissions have been issued in the Medical Corps, N. G. S. M., under the provisions of Section 54, The Military Law, and upon the recommendation of a board of examination convened under General Orders, No. 14, this office, c. s.:

Captain Charles L. Cragin as Major.

Harry W. Sampson and William L. Haskell as First Lieutenants, to rank from May 2, 1911.

II. Upon recommendation of the Chief Surgeon, the following assignment of officers of the Medical Corps is hereby published for the information and guidance of all concerned:

Major Bial F. Bradbury is relieved from duty with the Coast Artillery Corps and assigned to the Second Regiment Infantry.

Major Charles L. Cragin and First Lieutenant William L. Haskell are assigned to the Coast Artillery Corps, and First Lieutenant Harry W. Sampson is assigned to the Second Regiment Infantry.

III. While under the provisions of Section 67, The Military Law, a soldier re-enlisting within sixty days from the expiration of his last preceding enlistment is entitled to continuous service, the warrant of a non-commissioned officer will not be continued in force unless such non-commissioned officer re-enlists on the day following that of discharge. When re-enlistment is made as herein provided such re-enlistment and continuance will be noted on the warrant by the commanding officer of the company.

IV. "H. and H." Soap, which is recommended by the Ordnance Department, U. S. A., for washing cartridge belts, cartridge belt suspenders, haversacks and canteens, will be issued on requisition for the purpose indicated.

V. In order to meet the requirements of the State Auditor, it is necessary to manifest military accounts on the first of each month and all vouchers reaching this office at a later day will lie over till the first of the month following. Accounts manifested to the State Auditor the first of the month will ordinarily be acted upon by the Governor and Council in time for payment about the fifteenth of that month; but accounts reaching this office after the first day of the month will not ordinarily be paid till about the fifteenth of the month following.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 13, 1911.

General Orders, No. 16.

I. Upon the invitation of the Secretary of War the following organizations of the National Guard of the State of Maine will participate this year in the Joint Coast Defense Exercises in the Artillery District of Portland:

The Coast Artillery Corps and Hospital Corps Detachment for the period July 17th-26th, inclusive.

II. The Second Regiment Infantry and Hospital Corps Detachment will encamp at the State camp ground, Augusta, Maine, for the period August 7th-16th, inclusive.

III. The Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Corps, will confer with the Commanding Officer, Artillery District of Portland, relative to the program of instruction for the period that his command will participate in the Joint Coast Defense Exercises and if practicable such program will be published sufficiently in advance of the date set for encampment to permit commanding officers of companies to make suitable preparation.

IV. The Commanding Officer, Second Infantry, will submit to this office on or before July 1st a program of instruction for the period that his command will be in camp at Augusta and such program will be published so that commanding officers of organizations may make suitable preparations.

V. The Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps and the Commanding Officer of the Second Regiment Infantry will issue necessary orders for the performance of the duty herein ordered.

VI. No new enlistments will be made in any organization within thirty days prior to encampment without special permission from The Adjutant General, and during the period of three months prior to encampment recruiting officers will make special efforts to confine enlistments to men who have had at least three months' service in the Army, Marine Corps or Organized Militia of the United States, or have been students at an educational institution at which military instruction is given. Unless men enlisted within three months have had the service or training herein specified they cannot be paid from federal funds and their payment will entail added expense to the State of Maine. By careful canvass of former desirable members of their organizations it is believed that recruiting officers will be able to fill most vacancies without the enlistment of new men.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 15, 1911.

General Orders, No. 17.

I. As this year marks the fiftieth anniversary of the beginning of the great war in which so many patriotic sons of Maine gave up their lives in defence of their country, it is especially fitting that the organizations of the National Guard and Naval Reserve of the State of Maine do all in their power to render memorable the observance of Memorial Day by surviving veterans of that war. To this end com-

manding officers of organizations will place their commands at the disposition of local representatives of the Grand Army of the Republic on Tuesday, May 30th.

II. In accordance with paragraph 444 of the Regulations for the United States Army, on all armories and stations of the National Guard the national flag will be displayed at half-staff from sunrise till mid-day on Memorial Day. At noon the flag will be hoisted to the top of the staff and will remain there till sunset.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, May 16, 1911.

General Orders, No. 18.

For the purpose of supplying enlisted men of the National Guard of this State with serviceable shoes for this summer's field service, arrangements have been made with the firms of Joseph M. Herman & Co., 159 Lincoln Street, Boston, Mass., and G. H. Bass & Co., Wilton, Maine.

The Herman Company will supply either the Army "Marching" shoe, the Army "Garrison" shoe or the "Service" shoe and will furnish either style in single, half double, or full double sole. The Bass Co. offers two styles, both of which are heavy, unlined shoes, one being oiled stuffed to render it as nearly water-proof as possible. The styles and prices of the several shoes are as follows:

FROM JOSEPH M. HERMAN & Co.

The "Marching," "Garrison," or "Service shoe" at \$2.90 per pair; with half double sole \$3.00 per pair; with full double sole, the middle sole extending through to the heel, \$3.05. The Herman Company states that it guarantees each pair of shoes furnished under this General Order to give "good wear and satisfaction."

FROM G. H. BASS & Co.

No. 1286, price \$2.75; uppers of russet kangaroo leather; full double Goodyear sole of viscalized sole leather.

No. 1291, price \$3.00; uppers of brown crome waterproof leather; soles same as No. 1286.

Shoes may be ordered from either company at the option of commanding officers. Either company will supply the shoes direct to company stations, freight prepaid, at the prices quoted above and will furnish commanding officers with necessary information as to terms, method of measurement, etc., and will supply measurement cards. Either company will forward sample shoes upon request. Commanding officers will deal directly with the Herman Co. or the Bass Co. and

not through The Adjutant General's office. The basis of payment will be as follows: \$1.00 per pair will be paid by the State to the contracting shoe company direct and the commanding officer will transmit the balance to the contracting shoe company direct, upon receipt of pay for field service, deducting the amount due from the pay of each enlisted man supplied with shoes under this arrangement. Commanding officers will notify this office of the number of shoes supplied under this order for the enlisted men of their commands but the allowance of \$1.00 per pair to be made by the State will not exceed the number of men actually on the pay-roll for the tour of field service. The entire cost of any shoes in addition thereto must be met from company or other funds. Commissioned officers may purchase shoes on their own account at the prices herein quoted but no allowance will be made by the State therefor. The shoes purchased for enlisted men under this arrangement will become the individual property of the men at the conclusion of the tour of field service.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 1, 1911.

General Orders, No. 19.

The following members of the Active Militia are hereby constituted the State of Maine Rifle Team to represent the State of Maine, in the New England Interstate Match at the meeting of the New England Military Rifle Association at Wakefield, Massachusetts, July 6-7, 1911:

Lieut. Col. John J. Dooley, Ordnance Department, Team Captain.

Maj. Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department, Team Coach.

Capt. Moses P. Stiles, A. I. S. A. P., 2nd Infantry.

Capt. Daniel W. Wentworth, O. O., Coast Artillery Corps.

Capt. Lyman H. Daughraty, Co. D, Second Infantry.

Capt. William Smith, 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps.

2nd Lieut. Edward F. Keating, Co. L, Second Infantry.

2nd Lieut. Dan F. Christie, Co. F, Second Infantry.

Sergt. Maj. Alton E. Whitehead, N. C. S., Second Infantry.

Color Sergt. William P. Marston, N. C. S., Second Infantry.

Sergt. Herbert W. Wilson, 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps.

Sergt. Allen D. Dart, 6th Company, Coast Artillery Corps.

Corpl. Montelle Bradbury, 3rd Company, Coast Artillery Corps.

Pvt. Robert C. Foster, 5th Company, Coast Artillery Corps.

Q. M. 1st Cl. Austin B. Durgin, 2nd Div., Ship's Co. Naval Reserve.

The team will leave Auburn, Maine, for Wakefield, Massachusetts, on Sunday, July 2, 1911, and remain there until the conclusion of the New England Interstate Match.

Transportation requests will be furnished from this office. Pay rolls in triplicate will be prepared on Form 3-Militia, in accordance with instructions from this office.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, July 22, 1911.

General Orders, No. 20.

1. During the periods beginning August 1st, 1911, and ending September 30th, 1911, and beginning June 1st, 1912, and ending July 31st, 1912, no compensation for attendance at armory drills will be allowed. Due return will be made of all drills, practice marches, or rendezvous for target practice during these periods. The number present at all such meetings will be noted on the monthly return, but signed copy of drill return will not be required.

2. Exclusive of ordered field service, the months of August and September will be utilized under the direction of commanding officers in small arms qualification and the months of June and July in preparation for field service. It is recommended that each organization be required to rendezvous at least once for target practice under its commissioned officers and every endeavor should be made to secure the attendance of at least 35 enlisted men, thereby constituting such meeting a rendezvous within the limits set by the Secretary of War.

3. The State small arms competition will be held during the month of September, the exact dates to be announced in subsequent orders.

4. Upon return from field service company commanders will see that all public property for which they are accountable is in the armory and ready for inspection. They will satisfy themselves by actual count that each article is in its proper place and that it is in serviceable condition. Special attention should be given to rifles to see that they are thoroughly cleaned and oiled; to each article of the mess kit, making sure that it is clean and bright and free from any trace of grease; canteens should be inspected to see that they are entirely clean and dry inside so that they will not rust during the winter; haversacks should be examined to see that no particles of food or other matter are left to decay; in general, every article should be made ready for inspection. Relative to the issue of olive drab flannel shirts, responsible officers will see that all shirts are returned to armory at once and that those which are issued for field service are laundered and packed away with those not issued, moth preventative being used when necessary. Reasonable bills for laundering shirts will be allowed, but only up to the number of men actually performing field service. Each enlisted man should be required to have laundered and returned to his locker at least one pair of stockings to complete his personal kit.

5. Company commanders in making personal inspections ordered in Paragraph 4 will lay aside all property which they deem unserviceable and such property will be inspected by a representative of the Quartermaster General's office during the month of October. Full explanations should also be prepared for the consideration of this representative in all cases of loss and where such loss is of long standing all possible evidence will be secured in the form of affidavits, written statements or by the presentation in person of witnesses having knowledge of the facts.

6. The commanding officers of companies, prior to October 1st, 1911, will carefully go over their company rolls with a view to the dropping or discharge of all men who can not be in regular attendance at semi-monthly drills during October and November, and at weekly drills throughout December, January, February and March, and thereafter at semi-monthly drills during April and May. The places of men so dropped and discharged should be filled by the enlistment of men who will be able to give the required attention to military work and so far as possible, no men will be taken up from dropped, enlisted or re-enlisted, unless it is reasonably certain that they will be able to attend not only armory drills for the ensuing year but participate in field service in the summer of 1912.

7. In consultation with the United States Instructors assigned to duty with their respective organizations, regimental and corps commanders will prepare and submit to this office prior to September 15th, systematic courses of instruction for the months of October, November and December, 1911, and January, February, March, April and May, 1912. In general, such schedules will provide for two company meetings for instruction in the months of October and November, 1911, and April and May, 1912, and for weekly meetings during the months of December, January, February and March.

8. The Commanding Officer, Ship's Company Naval Reserve, will submit to this office on or before September 15th, 1911, a systematic course of instruction for his command for the period beginning October 1st, 1911, and ending May 31st, 1912.

9. Commanding officers will, prior to September 15th, ascertain whether the armories used by their commands will be available for semi-monthly and weekly drills as outlined in Paragraph 6, and if suitable arrangements cannot be made with the municipal officers, they will report that fact through channels to The Adjutant General. Whenever any officer in charge of an armory deems repairs or alterations necessary and cannot secure the same from municipal officers, he will report such fact through channels to The Adjutant General, accompanying such report with a concise statement of repairs and alterations desired, including approximate estimate of expense involved.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 7, 1911.

General Orders, No. 21.

The following officers of the United States Army having been assigned by War Department orders as Inspector—instructors of the Organized Militia of the State of Maine will be respected and obeyed accordingly:

INSPECTOR AND INSTRUCTOR OF THE COAST ARTILLERY CORPS.

Captain Marcellus G. Spinks, Coast Artillery Corps.

INSPECTOR AND INSTRUCTOR OF THE SECOND INFANTRY.

First Lieutenant Edwin Butcher, Fifteenth Infantry.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 21, 1911.

General Orders, No. 22.

General Orders, No. 35, State of Maine, The Adjutant General's Office, Augusta, December 27, 1910, is rescinded, and in accordance with the provisions of Section 114, The Military Law, the following modification of the regulations for the uniform of the United States Army with respect to officers is published for the guidance of the National Guard of this State:

1. The following articles of uniform and equipment are no longer authorized:

Dress cap.—Except for veterinarians of cavalry and field artillery, chaplains, contract surgeons, and acting dental surgeons. All other officers and all enlisted men will wear the full-dress cap with the dress uniform.

Cotton khaki cap.—The olive-drab woolen cap is substituted therefor and will be worn with both summer and winter service uniforms by both officers and enlisted men.

Trousers.—Cotton or woolen with the service uniform.

Saddle cloth, dark blue.—On mounted duty the service saddle cloth will be used on all occasions.

INSIGNIA OF RANK.

2. For full dress, special evening dress, and mess jackets to be on sleeves as at present, and on shoulder knots in positions, as prescribed for insignia on shoulder loops of service uniform. On epaulets the insignia will be on the shank.

AIGUILLETES.

3. Officers entitled to wear aiguillettes will wear them with the full dress on all occasions; with the special evening dress and mess jackets on special occasions when directed by commanders; and with the dress uniform and white uniform when under arms. Aiguillettes will be altered according to sealed pattern in the office of the Quartermaster General, so as to be detachable from the brass loop. When worn with the dress coat they will be attached to a brass strip slipped lengthwise under the right shoulder strap. With the white uniform the present brass loop used with the full dress will be attached underneath the shoulder loop of the coat and concealed thereby.

SOCKS.

4. With the blue uniform black socks and black shoes will be worn; with the white uniform white socks and white shoes will be worn.

SHOES.

5. *For all officers.*—High shoes of russet leather, or of polished black leather, of black enamel or patent leather, of general cut and style of prescribed shoes for enlisted men. Low white canvas shoes.

Shoes to be worn as prescribed in table of occasions.

SPURS.

6. All officers when mounted will wear spurs. Spurs will always be worn with boots, mounted or dismounted.

7. The full-dress uniform, mounted, may be worn by mounted officers on dismounted occasions, when prescribed by commanding officers.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, August 23, 1911.

General Orders, No. 23.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provisions of Section 62, The Military Law, the following named officer of the National Guard of the State of Maine is hereby placed upon the retired list with the rank set against his name, to take effect September 1, 1911:

Herbert I. Low, with rank of Captain.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company A,
First Regiment of Infantry,
January 12, 1901-March 18, 1901.
First Lieutenant, Company A,
First Regiment of Infantry,
March 19, 1901-June 14, 1905.

Captain, Company A,
 First Regiment of Infantry,
 June 15, 1905-August 4, 1907.
 Captain and Adjutant,
 First Regiment of Infantry,
 August 5, 1907-December 31, 1909.
 Captain and Adjutant,
 Coast Artillery Corps,
 January 1, 1910-August 31, 1911.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, September 12, 1911.

General Orders, No. 24.

1. A Camp of Instruction for Rifle Practice will be held on the State Range in Auburn beginning October 3, 1911, at which the annual small arms competitions will be held. Lieutenant Colonel John J. Dooley, Chief Ordnance Officer, will be in command of the camp of instruction; Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department, will act as Post Adjutant; and Second Lieutenant Josiah M. Libby, Second Infantry, is hereby detailed as camp Quartermaster and Commissary.

2. The following officials are hereby detailed for the competitions hereinafter scheduled:

Executive Officer, Colonel James L. Moriarty, Inspector General.

Chief Range Officer, Lieutenant Colonel John J. Dooley, Ordnance Department.

Statistical Officer, Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department.

The remaining members of the State of Maine Rifle Team as constituted in General Orders, No. 19, this office, c. s., will also report for duty, the officers for assignment as Range Officers and the enlisted men as scorers and clerks.

If the services of a medical officer are required at the range, First Lieutenant William L. Haskell, Medical Corps, will be called.

3. Members of the State of Maine Rifle Team for 1911 will be barred from competition in company team matches.

A tyro is one who has never shot on a team in any national, interstate, regimental or company team match.

In all slow fire two sighting shots will be required at all ranges.

The following competitions will be held:

COMPANY TEAM MATCH.

Open to teams of five (5) men and one (1) substitute from any company or division of the organized militia.

DISTANCE AND KINDS OF FIRE.

7 shots at 200 yards rapid fire and at 200 and 600 yards slow fire.

1st prize—A silver medal to each member and to the substitute of the winning team.

2nd prize—A silver medal to each member and to the substitute of the next team.

3rd prize—A bronze medal to each member and to the substitute of the next team.

COMPANY TEAM TYRO MATCH.

Open to teams of five (5) men and one (1) substitute from any company or division of the organized militia.

DISTANCE AND KINDS OF FIRE.

7 shots at 200 and 500 yards slow fire.

1st prize—A silver medal to each member and to the substitute of the winning team.

2nd prize—A silver medal to each member and to the substitute of the next team.

3rd prize—A bronze medal to each member and to the substitute of the next team.

ARTILLERY-INFANTRY TEAM MATCH.

Between teams of eight (8) men and one (1) substitute from the Coast Artillery Corps and the Second Regiment Infantry.

DISTANCE AND KINDS OF FIRE.

10 shots at 200 yards, rapid fire.

10 shots at 200 yards, slow fire.

10 shots at 600 yards, slow fire.

One skirmish run of 20 shots.

Prizes—A silver medal to each member and to the substitute of the winning team.

THE FRANK M. LOW MATCH.

Individual match for prizes presented by Mr. Frank M. Low of Portland. Open to any member of the organized militia of the State of

DISTANCE AND KINDS OF FIRE.

10 shots at 500 yards, slow fire.

Rifle, any without glass in the sights.

Ammunition, any.

1st prize—A silver cup.

2nd prize—A silver cup.

3rd prize—A silver cup.

THE EVENING EXPRESS MATCH.

Individual match for prizes presented by the Evening Express Publishing Company of Portland. Open to any member of the organized militia of the State of Maine.

DISTANCE AND KINDS OF FIRE.

10 shots at 200 yards, slow fire.

Rifle, service rifle as issued by the State.

Ammunition, as issued at the range.

1st prize—A silver cup.

2nd prize—A silver cup.

3rd prize—A silver cup.

The General Mitchell medal will be given to the officer of the Second Regiment Infantry making the highest score at 200 yards slow fire in any competition.

The N. R. A. medals, one each for the Coast Artillery Corps, the Second Infantry and the Naval Reserve will be awarded to the member of the tyro-teams from each arm of the service who makes the highest score.

4. Quarters will be provided in the armory of the Third Company, Coast Artillery Corps, in Auburn and folding cots will be supplied. Competitors will bring blankets and ponchos. Subsistence will be furnished enlisted men. Tickets for subsistence will be procured from the Post Adjutant or Commissary.

5. Company and division commanders will prepare payrolls in triplicate (two copies to be signed) for the team or teams representing their commands. If two teams are entered, both will be carried on one roll. No team will be paid or permitted to compete unless five men and the substitute are on the range. The Commanding Officer of the camp will prepare payrolls for the officials and other members of the organized militia on duty at the competition but not members of teams.

6. Officers and men shooting on company teams will be carried on payrolls for one or two days, according to the time consumed in carrying out the program, but will not be paid for time consumed in travel to and from the camp; provided, however, that officers or men shooting on teams in the Artillery-Infantry Match will receive pay for the additional day and that enlisted men held for duty as markers or scorers will receive pay therefor; provided further that any officer or enlisted man remaining to compete in the individual matches will be furnished with subsistence tickets upon application to the Post Adjutant.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, September 18, 1911.

General Orders, No. 25.

Publishing table of prices of clothing, equipage, ordnance and ordnance stores, for the current year.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, October 17, 1911.

General Orders, No. 26.

At the request of the Secretary of War and in accordance with the provisions of The Military Law relating to enlistments the following War Recruiting System is hereby established for the National Guard of this State:

1. In all cities and towns where there is but a single company belonging to an organization of the National Guard, the junior subaltern officer will be the recruiting officer for war.

2. In cities and towns where there are two or more companies belonging to an organization of the National Guard, the Commanding Officer of such organization will, in orders, designate a war recruiting officer to act for all companies stationed in such city or town. For the purposes of war recruiting, Lewiston and Auburn will be considered as one city.

3. The Chief Surgeon, Medical Corps, will designate a junior officer of the Medical Corps to act as war recruiting officer for the sanitary troops. He will notify such officer of his designation and will report the same to this office.

4. War recruiting officers will make special study of the requirements of the recruiting service as set forth in Article LXVII, Army Regulations, 1910, and will by application to this office secure necessary blank forms.

5. When any organization of the National Guard is called into the service of the United States its recruiting officer will at once begin recruiting the same to war strength as fixed by Field Service Regulations.

6. When the local organization goes to the State Mobilization Camp the recruiting officer will remain behind with a suitable detail of enlisted men and continue recruiting, forwarding all recruits to the State Mobilization Camp. The recruiting officer and his party will rejoin their proper organization before the latter leaves the Mobilization Camp.

7. Before leaving the State, after being called into the service of the United States, each regiment or separate battalion will establish a recruiting party to recruit for its organization during the continuance of the war.

8. A general recruiting party for all militia organizations for this State will be maintained at the State Mobilization Camp.

9. All recruits will be forwarded through the State Mobilization Camp where they will be thoroughly examined physically, fully armed and equipped, and instructed as far as time permits.

Under instructions from the War Department, Federal Inspectors in their annual inspections are required to report whether or not local organizations are prepared to meet the requirements in regard to war recruiting.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, November 17, 1911.

General Orders, No. 27.

I. The 10th Company, Coast Artillery Corps, Brunswick, having fallen below the required standard of efficiency, is hereby disbanded in accordance with the provisions of Section 31, The Military Law.

II. First Lieutenant Joseph F. LeBel is hereby honorably discharged from the military service of the State to date November 20, 1911.

III. The Commanding Officer, Coast Artillery Corps, is hereby authorized to issue discharges to the enlisted men of the 10th Company and the Commanding Officer, 10th Company, will at once recommend for discharge all enlisted men of his command, forwarding to Corps Headquarters the necessary certificates.

IV. Captain James H. Machette will at once ship by freight to the Quartermaster General, Augusta, all military property in his possession, invoicing the same in duplicate, and will then forward to The Adjutant General a final return of property. Bills for trucking and necessary labor in packing property may be approved to this office for payment; or, if paid by the Commanding Officer, 10th Company, will be submitted in receipted form as sub-vouchers to his claim for reimbursement.

V. Major Gilbert M. Elliott, Ordnance Department, will render such assistance as the Commanding Officer, 10th Company, may desire in the execution of the returns called for by this order.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,
The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 15, 1911.

General Orders, No. 28.

I. The following regulations governing compensation for attendance at armory drills having been prepared by a special board as provided in Section 84, The Military Law, as amended, and approved by the Commander-in-Chief, are published for the information and guidance of the active militia:

1. Payment for drills for the current semi-annual period ending December 31, 1911, shall be made upon the same basis as for the first semi-annual period of the present calendar year, except that no compensation shall be allowed for attendance at armory drills for the months of August and September.

2. For the period commencing January 1, 1912, and ending June 30, 1912, all organizations of the active militia will hold weekly meetings for drill or theoretical instruction and compensation shall be fixed in accordance with the provisions hereinafter set forth. The general scheme is designed to compensate the officers and enlisted men of all organizations which attain and thereafter maintain the required standard of efficiency; this compensation to be based on the work of the organization as a whole, leaving to the several organizations the disposition of the funds, making it possible for an organization to use its money either for company purposes or pro-rate it among its members in accordance with its own by-laws. The purpose of the regulations is, so far as possible, to secure an initial standard of efficiency as shown by strength and attendance at drills and to offer inducements to those organizations which show progressive and permanent improvement.

3. The requirements which must be met are as follows:

(a) STRENGTH.

To be eligible to receive the minimum sum hereinafter fixed the return of the organization for the month ending January 31st must show an enlisted strength of not less than 50 for a company of Coast Artillery or Infantry, of not less than 20 for a detachment of the Hospital Corps and not less than 100 for the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, and this minimum number as shown by the average of the monthly returns must be maintained throughout the drill period. Alterations in strength causing an organization to temporarily fall below the required minimum will not be held to disqualify the organization for compensation, provided gains are made during the drill period which will bring the average up to the required number. The average herein referred to will be determined by dividing the aggregate enlisted strength shown on the monthly returns by the number of such returns.

(b) ATTENDANCE.

Coast Artillery and Infantry.—At not less than two of the drills for each month there must be an attendance of not less than 25 enlisted men and 1 commissioned officer; provided, however, that when any organization is prevented for any reason from holding a prescribed meeting for drill or instruction it may, upon approval of the Commanding Officer of the Corps or Regiment, count in place thereof another meeting; and provided further that it must appear by the monthly returns that during the period ending June 30th at least 35 enlisted men and 1 commissioned officer have performed duty equivalent to not less than 12 meetings for drill, target practice or other military instruction.

Hospital Corps Detachments.—Same general conditions as for Coast Artillery and Infantry except that at two drills for each month there must be present at least 10 enlisted men and 1 commissioned officer and that for the entire period the monthly returns must show that at least 60 per cent of the enlisted personnel and 1 commissioned officer have performed duty equivalent to not less than 12 meetings for drill and instruction.

Ship's Company, Naval Reserve.—Same general conditions as for Coast Artillery and Infantry except that at two drills for each month there must be present at least 50 enlisted men and 1 commissioned officer and that for the entire period the monthly returns must show that at least 66 per cent of the enlisted personnel and 1 commissioned officer have performed duty equivalent to 12 meetings for drill, target practice or other instruction.

COMPENSATION.

4. To each organization complying with the foregoing minimum requirements regarding strength and attendance at two drills per month there shall be paid to the bonded treasurer of such organization and thereafter be subject to such disposition as the company by-laws may provide the following sums:

To each company of Coast Artillery or Infantry.....	\$100.00
To each detachment of the Hospital Corps.....	40.00
To the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve.....	200.00

ADDITIONAL COMPENSATION.

Each company of Coast Artillery or Infantry which having met the requirements for January and February shall by March 31st attain a membership of not less than 55 enlisted men and for the remainder of said period maintain this minimum and show an attendance at two drills each month of not less than 30 enlisted men and 1 commissioned officer shall receive an additional sum of \$25.00, making \$125.00 in all; provided further that having met the requirements for January and February any company of Coast Artillery that shall by March 31st attain a membership of 63 enlisted men and any company of Infantry which

shall by March 31st attain a membership of 58 enlisted men and for the remainder of said period shall maintain that number and show an attendance at two drills each month of not less than 35 enlisted men and 1 commissioned officer shall receive an additional sum of \$50.00, making \$150.00 in all.

Each detachment of the Hospital Corps which having met the requirements for January and February shall by March 31st attain a membership of not less than 22 enlisted men and for the remainder of said period maintain this minimum and show an attendance at two drills each month of not less than 12 enlisted men and 1 commissioned officer shall receive an additional sum of \$10.00, making \$50.00 in all; provided further that having met the requirements for January and February any detachment of the Hospital Corps that shall by March 31st attain a membership of 24 enlisted men and for the remainder of said period shall maintain that number and show an attendance at two drills each month of not less than 14 enlisted men and 1 commissioned officer shall receive an additional sum of \$20.00, making \$60.00 in all.

If the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, meets the requirements for January and February and by March 31st attains a membership of not less than 110 enlisted men and for the remainder of said period maintains this minimum and shows an attendance at two drills each month of not less than 60 enlisted men and 1 commissioned officer, it shall receive an additional sum of \$50.00, making \$250.00 in all; provided further that having met the requirements for January and February it shall by March 31st attain a membership of 123 enlisted men and for the remainder of said period maintain that number and show an attendance at two drills each month of not less than 70 enlisted men and 1 commissioned officer it shall receive an additional sum of \$100.00, making \$300.00 in all.

5. An organization mustered into the service during the drill period and performing for the remainder thereof the duty required by these regulations shall receive compensation in proportion to the strength and attendance shown by its monthly returns.

6. Any organization failing to meet the minimum requirements set forth in these regulations may be paid a fractional portion of the minimum compensation upon the recommendation of a board consisting of The Adjutant General, the Commanding Officer of the Coast Artillery Corps, the Commanding Officer of the Second Infantry, and the Commanding Officer of the Ship's Company, Naval Reserve, such board to be convened as soon as practicable after the expiration of the drill period.

II. General Orders, No. 20, State of Maine, The Adjutant General's Office, Augusta, July 22, 1911, are rescinded.

By Order of the Commander-in-Chief:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUGUSTA, December 29, 1911.

General Orders, No. 29.

Upon personal application and in accordance with the provision of Section 62, The Military Law, the following named officer of the National Guard of the State of Maine is hereby placed upon the retired list with the rank set against his name, to date December 12, 1911:

Harry M. Perry, with rank of First Lieutenant.

Service: Second Lieutenant, Company L,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
March 24, 1903-December 11, 1905.
First Lieutenant, Company L,
Second Regiment of Infantry,
December 12, 1905-December 11, 1911.

By Order of the Governor:

ELLIOTT C. DILL,

The Adjutant General.